

Basic Christian 2007

Christian Information, Links, Resources and Free Downloads

Copyright © 2004-2007 David Anson Brown

<http://www.basicchristian.org/>

Updated 07-02-2007 - The BasicChristian.org Website Articles Version 2007 (PDF) - Now Available (545 Pages)

Basic Christian Full Content PDF Version 2007. The BasicChristian.org most complete resource.

<http://www.basicchristian.us/downloads/BasicChristian.pdf>

**** Labor Day 2007 Project 'Labor with the LORD' Download and Listen to these 65 mp3 files - Then pass along to others these Excellent Short Sermon Messages set to background Music - {All the Mp3's fit on one CD} (FREE - Mp3's)**

I burned many Compilations from the Audio Section on CDs so we can hand them out to people. I had several opinions in which order to place the tracks; I think they turned out good. I give the red one to anyone, but the blue one to younger people because the first track is a bit intense. You can download the entire CD's with the things I printed, the link is below. More information is at the bottom.

<http://www.lostseed.com/audio/index.php>

Lifespring Podcast Archives 1991 - 1994 (Mp3's)

It is the most natural thing in the world to want, even chase after, joy and happiness. (And by the way, those, to me, are two different things). As a matter of fact, the American Declaration of Independence talks about "life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness." So this isn't new. It's been important to people since the dawn of man. What's the difference between joy and happiness? To me, happiness is an emotion you feel from an outside event. Joy is something that comes from within, it's based not on present circumstances, but on, well, that's what the show is about today. I talk about the chase, the pursuit of happiness and joy, on this show.

<http://lifespringonline.com/original/?m=200606>

Microsoft Downplays Stealth Update Concerns - saying that silent modifications to the Windows Update (WU) software have been a longtime practice and are needed to keep users patched

In fact, the practice has been going on for some time, Clinton claimed. "The Windows Update client is configured to automatically check for updates anytime a system uses the WU service, independent of the selected settings for handling updates. This has been the case since we introduced the Automatic Update feature in Windows XP. In fact, WU has autoupdated itself many times in the past," he said. That would be news to the majority of people who filled several threads on Microsoft's own support newsgroups starting in late August. "I found this information by myself, checking the Windows directories," griped someone identified as Frank. "But the point is that I didn't allow the update (Automatic Update properties on 'notify') and there is no information about this update on Microsoft [Web pages]. Why [didn't] Microsoft publish any information about this update?"

http://www.pcworld.com/businesscenter/article/137208/microsoft_downplays_stealth_update_concerns.html

Greenspan: Oil the Prime Motive for Iraq War - America's elder statesman of finance, Alan Greenspan, has shaken the White House by declaring that the prime motive for the war in Iraq was oil {It isn't America that is benefiting from Bush's oil and opium wars. Bush is funding his radical Islam army in part with our Tax dollars, the Oil money of Iraq and the Opium money of Afghanistan. That is why we now pay \$3.00+ at the pump for gas instead of \$1-\$2 and why the USA \$ is now near an all time low exchange rate providing a bargain for foreign oil rich investors to buy up American assets at discount prices.}

America's elder statesman of finance, Alan Greenspan, has shaken the White House by declaring that the prime motive for the war in Iraq was oil. In his long-awaited memoir, to be published tomorrow, Greenspan, a Republican whose 18-year tenure as head of the US Federal Reserve was widely admired, will also deliver a stinging critique of President George W. Bush's economic policies. However, it is his view on the motive for the 2003 Iraq invasion that is likely to provoke the most controversy. "I am saddened that it is politically inconvenient to acknowledge what everyone knows: the Iraq war is largely about oil," he says. Greenspan, 81, is understood to believe that Saddam Hussein posed a threat to the security of oil supplies in the Middle East. Britain and America have always insisted the war had nothing to do with oil. Bush said the aim was to disarm Iraq of weapons of mass destruction and end Saddam's support for terrorism.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,296938,00.html>

Value Voter 2008 Presidential Debate - If you want to see where they stand on the traditional, pro-family issues, don't miss this debate - please call and e-mail the following candidates and request they participate in the event - Rudy Giuliani - Mitt Romney - John McCain - Fred Thompson - Tell The RNC you want these candidates to show up {Looks like the greater part of the GOP is AWOL when it concerns the Values Voters.}

Mark the date! September 17 at 7:30 p.m. Eastern. The Values Voter Presidential Debate held in Fort Lauderdale will be streamed live by the American Family Association. What makes this debate different? The candidates will be asked questions related to abortion, immigration, marriage and other issues Values Voters consider important. If you want to see where they stand on the traditional, pro-family issues, don't miss this debate. The debate will be moderated by Joseph Farah who is the founder of the very popular website WorldNetDaily. ... "Unlike other straw polls where candidates have bussed in supporters or paid for their tickets, the Values Voter Straw poll conducted at this Presidential debate promises results consistent with the largest voting block in America-the Values Voter," said Mat Staver, Chairman of Liberty Counsel and member of the host committee. "This will be the most important straw poll yet."

<http://www.afa.net/debate/registration.asp>

A Lamplighter For Christ - A Celebration and Remembrance of the Life of D. James Kennedy, Ph.D (Book And DVD - \$50)

This lavishly illustrated look at Dr. Kennedy's life and ministry features pages of stirring photographs and touching tributes from friends and fellow Christian leaders. The companion DVD, D. James Kennedy: His Life and Legacy, offers a one-hour documentary with never-before seen footage and interviews to give you new insight into this servant of Jesus Christ. As an added bonus, the DVD includes a moving message Dr. Kennedy preached about Heaven. The book, A Lamplighter for Christ, and the special DVD, D. James Kennedy: His Life and Legacy, are yours for your memorial gift to Coral Ridge Ministries of \$50 or more.

<http://www.coralridge.org/CRMResCtrDetail.asp?ID=crm&pc=115056&ec=11297>

Hoffa: Bush creating North American Union - Teamsters boss: Mexican trucks part of 'master plan' for 'super-government' - he is convinced "the Bush administration has a master plan to erase all borders and to have a super-government in North America"

Saying he is convinced "the Bush administration has a master plan to erase all borders and to have a super-government in North America," James P. Hoffa, general president of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, celebrated the Senate's 75-23 vote Tuesday night to block the Department of Transportation's Mexican truck demonstration project. In an exclusive interview with WND, Hoffa argued that the Bush administration push to allow Mexican trucks into the U.S. is symptomatic of a larger administration plan advanced by multi-national corporations to create a European Union-style regional 'super-government' in North America. "Congress has now spoken out and said Mexican trucks cannot come into the United States until they meet our standards," Hoffa told WND. He noted the Senate seconded the House's overwhelming 411-3 vote to pass the Safe Roads Act of 2007, a bill also targeted to block the Mexican truck project. "We're very excited about the Senate vote," Hoffa told WND. "We worked very hard on it. We thought we already had this Mexican truck demonstration project stopped three times before this year, and every time the administration comes right back trying to press this idea of opening the borders to unsafe Mexican trucks."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=57628

A Bush Speech That Could Backfire - Bush's trumpeting of what he called a "return on success" could end up backfiring - "You have an unpopular President (Bush) going onto prime time television, interrupting Americans' TV programs, to remind them of why they don't like him" - It didn't help that Bush said American forces would be on the ground in Iraq, as part of an "enduring relationship" well past the end of his term in office

But Bush's trumpeting of what he called a "return on success" could end up backfiring. Bringing the war into America's living rooms is never a safe political bet. And if news of a slow drawdown may be popular, Bush himself still is not. Some key Hill Republicans, in fact, were upset that he returned front and center on the issue at a time when the White House had so carefully ceded the selling of the surge to Petraeus and Crocker. "Why would he threaten the momentum we have?" says one frustrated Capitol Hill Republican strategist with ties to the GOP leadership. "You have an unpopular President going onto prime time television, interrupting Americans' TV programs, to remind them of why they don't like him." Republicans in Congress who were finally breathing a sigh of relief after months of bludgeoning on Iraq felt Bush was risking the progress he had made with those closely following the war by thrusting it in the faces of those who may not be paying attention. It didn't help that Bush said American forces would be on the ground in Iraq, as part of an "enduring relationship," well past the end of his term in office.

<http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,1661896,00.html>

Bush signals no change of course - President George W. Bush has now delivered his verdict - The current US strategy in Iraq will continue - He believes his strategy in Iraq is succeeding - And he clearly has no intention of changing course now {The Devil's strategy enacted by George W. Bush is succeeding in that the world is becoming an increasingly dangerous and more radically Islamic place.}

After a crowded week of evidence sessions on Capitol Hill from the US commander in Iraq and Washington's ambassador there, plus news conferences and briefings, President George W Bush has now delivered his verdict. The current US strategy in Iraq will continue, though some US troops will be coming home, a measure according to Mr Bush, of the success already achieved. President Bush is not for turning. He believes his strategy in Iraq is succeeding. And he clearly has no intention of changing course now. By offering the prospect of limited troop cuts, he hopes to disarm his domestic critics, especially those voices in his own Republican Party who have argued for a fundamental shift in the US approach.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/6994405.stm>

"Dead Certain" Bush not swayed by Iraq reality - Bush's war in Iraq has caused the deaths of more Americans than died in the Sept. 11 attacks and probably more Iraqis than Saddam Hussein killed - What is the point of all this slaughter? {The point is that the dedicated Satanist George Bush Jr. is trying to align, train, equip and fund a vicious end-time Muslim army in hopes his new army of Islam will attack and destroy the peaceful, religious Christians and Jews.}

Here's the question that senators ought to have asked General Petraeus (the current Colin Powell): Could you give us a rough estimate, general, of how many more American men and women will die in Iraq? Not a precise figure, just an approximation? That is an important question. Chicago political guru Don Rose has pointed out that Bush's war in Iraq has caused the deaths of more Americans than died in the Sept. 11 attacks and probably more Iraqis than Saddam Hussein killed. What is the point of all this slaughter? ... This might be a good week to read Robert Draper's book *Dead Certain: The Presidency of George W. Bush*. Draper is sympathetic to Bush and tries to be favorable, but he wants to understand how the president can be so "dead certain" about everything. It is a question many Americans are asking.

<http://www.suntimes.com/news/greeley/552416,CST-EDT-greel12.article>

Key Sunni ally of U.S. assassinated - A key Sunni sheik who united with U.S. forces to fight al Qaeda militants in Iraq was assassinated Thursday in a roadside bomb attack - Bush is expected to reiterate Anbar's success in a major address to the nation Thursday night (tonight)

Sheik Abdul Sattar Abu Reesha, 39, was head of the Anbar Salvation Council, a coalition of tribes that has been working with the U.S. military to counter al Qaeda militants in Sunni-dominated Anbar province. The afternoon attack near the sheik's home in Ramadi killed two bodyguards and wounded five other escorts, Ramadi police and Interior Ministry officials said. ... Bush has repeatedly cited successful efforts to bring Anbar tribesmen over to the coalition's side in the fight against al Qaeda in Iraq as evidence of overall success by the U.S. military in Iraq. Since the Sunni sheiks began cooperating with the U.S. military, violent attacks have significantly decreased in Anbar, once a hot-spot for al Qaeda attacks. Bush is expected to reiterate Anbar's success in a major address to the nation Thursday night.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/WORLD/meast/09/13/iraq.killing/index.html>

Soldiers who signed anti-war op-ed piece die in Iraq - "Four years into our occupation, we have failed

on every promise, while we have substituted Baath Party tyranny with a tyranny of Islamist, militia and criminal violence"

Two U.S. soldiers whose signatures appeared on an op-ed piece in The New York Times critical of the war in Iraq were among seven Americans killed in a truck accident outside of Baghdad, family members said Wednesday. ... the op-ed piece that appeared in the Times on August 19. It called the prospects of U.S. success "far-fetched" and said the progress being reported was being "offset by failures elsewhere." "Four years into our occupation, we have failed on every promise, while we have substituted Baath Party tyranny with a tyranny of Islamist, militia and criminal violence," they wrote. "When the primary preoccupation of average Iraqis is when and how they are likely to be killed, we can hardly feel smug as we hand out care packages." ... American troops in Iraq are operating "in a bewildering context of determined enemies and questionable allies, one where the balance of forces on the ground remains entirely unclear." However, they concluded, "As committed soldiers, we will see this mission through."

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/WORLD/meast/09/12/iraq.soldiers.dead/index.html>

AFA.net: Action Alert - Hardees/Carl's Jr. hit new lows with ads - Ask your local TV stations to stop or refuse the ads - Hardees and Carl's Jr. have a solid history of completely ignoring consumer complaints {Only 10% of the regular customers need to BOYCOTT a company like Hardees/Carl's Jr. for a noticeable loss in sales then the company can financially figure out that they are offending people.}

CKE Restaurants, Inc. (Hardees/Carl's Jr.) is hitting new lows in their latest round of television commercials. After offending families with Paris Hilton and Hugh Hefner-driven ads over the past few years, the hamburger chain is taking its history of sleaze marketing to a new level. One of the latest ads, now on national television, depicts a sexualized female teacher in a high school classroom doing a stripper-style dance on top of her desk, while male students do a rap song about her "flat buns." ... In another ad, a scantily-clad woman gyrates to a countdown of things she wants a man to do to her. ... Take Action! These ads are airing on local television stations across the nation. These stations are licensed by the FCC to "serve the public interest." Enter your zip code and click "GO" to urge your local station(s) to stop or refuse to air these ads in support of local decency standards. We have prepared an email letter for you. This action alert requires you to select your local television stations as recipients of your email letter. Please do not select the newspaper and radio stations options. Hardees and Carl's Jr. have a solid history of completely ignoring consumer complaints. However, if you wish to contact them, we have supplied contact information here. You may also wish to contact your local restaurant manager by finding the store's number in your local yellow pages.

<http://www3.capwiz.com/afanet/issues/alert/?alertid=10288746>

Portugal FM now opposes Hamas talks - "After what happened in Gaza [the Hamas takeover in June], the commitment of the EU to support the government of [PA] President [Mahmoud] Abbas is total." - Israeli officials have expressed concern that cracks were appearing in Europe's wall against dealing with Hamas

Portugal's Foreign Minister Luis Amado, one of 10 EU foreign ministers who signed a letter hinting at the need to engage Hamas, told The Jerusalem Post on Tuesday that the initiative "was in the past." "The position of the EU is quite clear at this moment," Amado said at the end of a two-day visit to Israel and the Palestinian Authority. "After what happened in Gaza [the Hamas takeover in June], the commitment of the EU to support the government of [PA] President [Mahmoud] Abbas is total." Portugal currently holds the rotating presidency of the EU, a position that gives it increased clout inside the EU for six months. "The letter was in the past, absolutely," Amado said, adding that he did not now think it wise to engage Hamas. Since the letter was published in July, Israeli officials have expressed concern that cracks were appearing in Europe's wall against dealing with Hamas.

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1189411389911&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

Here is a jaw-dropping graph - that shows an almost-perfect correlation between the amount of money given to the Palestinian Authority (now Fatah) and the number of Israelis killed in terror attacks - See the blog for the graph - This picture is truly worth 1000 words

We have on the blog a jaw-dropping graph from CAMERA that shows an almost-perfect correlation between the amount of money given to the Palestinian Authority (now Fatah) and the number of Israelis killed in terror attacks the following year. Given the large amount of evidence implicating Fatah in terror, the explanation shouldn't be much of a mystery, however.

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/archives/2502-Evidence-that-Fatah-Payments-Cause-Terror.html>

9-11-2007: President Bush has perfected The Big Lie - He redefines his goals to fit his failures - With each new definition, more innocents die - Outstanding police work in England and Germany proves that al-Qaida doesn't come from Iraq, and isn't defeated in Iraq - This is a struggle against international crime, this is not a world war

President Bush has perfected The Big Lie. He redefines his goals to fit his failures. With each new definition, more innocents die. When he failed to catch Osama bin Laden "dead or alive," he redefined the enemy as Saddam Hussein. When he failed to find WMD in Iraq, he redefined our goal there as democracy. When he brought chaos instead of democracy to Iraq, he redefined the goal again: "Fight them there so we don't have to fight them here." Outstanding police work in England and Germany proves that al-Qaida doesn't come from Iraq, and isn't defeated in Iraq. This is a struggle against international crime, this is not a world war. Bush's latest lie is the "surge." Six months ago, he clearly defined its purpose: to give "breathing space" to the government in Baghdad. In those months, the dysfunctional puppet government has utterly collapsed, proving the surge a failure. But Bush now claims the surge a success because one Iraqi province is more peaceful. The London Times of Sept. 9 shows how Bush's cronies use taxpayer dollars to bribe Sunni [& Shiite] sheiks in Anbar province [and throughout Iraq, Lebanon-Palestine the entire Muslim world]. Of course, when the bribes stop, they may turn against us again. Bush pours American blood in the sand just to save face. Ending this war is not a job for him, but for the American people. Will we passively accept The Big Lie for five more years, or will we cry "No more!" in the name of truth and the Constitution? - Fred LaMotte, Steilacoom

http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/opinion/2003878217_tuelets11.html

Campaigns feel the effects of Hsu case - In a campaign that has seen unprecedented sums raised, nearly every candidate has received money from unsavory sources - Earlier this year, Romney returned \$2,000 to Utah donor Thomas E. Mower, after the Los Angeles Times found that the

contribution was dated in January -- when Mower was in prison for tax evasion

On the Republican side, Mitt Romney's former national finance committee co-chairman, Alan B. Fabian of Maryland, was indicted last month on 23 counts, including mail and bankruptcy fraud and obstruction of justice. Romney returned \$2,300 given by Fabian, but not the money that he raised or that was given by Fabian's family. "The money he helped raise was donated by people who have not been accused of any wrongdoing, and we saw no reason for returning it," Romney spokesman Matt Rhoades said. Earlier this year, Romney returned \$2,000 to Utah donor Thomas E. Mower, after the Los Angeles Times found that the contribution was dated in January -- when Mower was in prison for tax evasion. The presidential candidate did not return an additional \$5,000 Mower gave to a Romney-controlled committee last year, after Mower was convicted. Attorney Kirk Jowers, who oversees the committee, said Tuesday that he would review the Mower donation.

<http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/politics/la-na-hsu12sep12,1,81918.story>

Matthews condemns Romney campaign, attacks Tompkins' record (UPDATED) - The move has drawn national ire from across the political spectrum and has brought the previous dirty tactics of Romney's chief S.C. strategist Warren Tompkins, who worked for President Bush in 2000, back into the limelight (Video)

Hardball host Chris Matthews Tuesday went after presidential candidate Mitt Romney (R-Mass.), whose campaign Monday launched a Website attacking rival Fred Thompson (R-Tenn.). The site was quickly pulled once the Washington Post caught wind that Romney's South Carolina staffers were behind the effort, but it was too late. The move has drawn national ire from across the political spectrum and has brought the previous dirty tactics of Romney's chief S.C. strategist Warren Tompkins, who worked for President Bush in 2000, back into the limelight. ... UPDATE: The "campaign of sleaze" to which Chris Matthews refers was the one waged against John McCain in the 2000 South Carolina Republican presidential primary. It is interesting to note that Warren Tompkins - who was a consultant to George W. Bush at the time - all but admitted responsibility. Here is the account from Newsweek magazine: ...

<http://www.palmettoscoop.com/2007/09/11/matthews-condemns-romney-campaign-attacks-tompkins-record/>

Romney tries to distance campaign from anti-Thompson website - The website, PhoneyFred.org, made unflattering characterizations - calling him "Playboy Fred," "Trial Lawyer Fred," and "Moron Fred," among other monikers {The once mighty and honorable Republican Party is quickly becoming Bush's Dumb & Dumber Party.}

Republican rivals Mitt Romney and Fred Thompson skirmished yesterday over a website attacking Thompson that was created by the business partner of a Romney consultant from South Carolina. While Romney's campaign tried to distance itself from the website, a spokesman for Thompson called on Romney to fire the consultant and to issue an apology for what he called "high-tech gutter politics." ... Kevin Madden, a spokesman for Romney, said the site was created without the knowledge of Tompkins or Romney. The campaign, he said, had no knowledge of its development - and had no authority to fire Donehue because he was not on the campaign's payroll. ... The Thompson campaign was not satisfied with Romney's response, and yesterday afternoon reissued its demands. "Today's half-baked coverup attempt by the Romney campaign does not even pass the laugh test," Todd Harris, a Thompson campaign spokesman, said in a statement.

http://www.boston.com/news/nation/articles/2007/09/12/romney_tries_to_distance_campaign_from_anti_thompson_site/

ATS Tracts Newsletter - Halloween Activities - Don't miss this great evangelism opportunity! (PDF)

Halloween isn't just for kids anymore. More adults than ever are taking part in Halloween activities. What a perfect time to hand out the greatest treasure on earth--an introduction to Jesus Christ. Don't miss this great evangelism opportunity!

<http://www.atstracts.org/downloads/newsletter.pdf>

Radio Frequencies Help Burn Salt Water - want to find out whether the energy output from the burning hydrogen which reached a heat of more than 3,000 degrees Fahrenheit - would be enough to power a car or other heavy machinery - The discovery is "the most remarkable in water science in 100 years"

ERIE, Pa. - An Erie cancer researcher has found a way to burn salt water, a novel invention that is being touted by one chemist as the "most remarkable" water science discovery in a century. John Kanzius happened upon the discovery accidentally when he tried to desalinate seawater with a radio-frequency generator he developed to treat cancer. He discovered that as long as the salt water was exposed to the radio frequencies, it would burn. The discovery has scientists excited by the prospect of using salt water, the most abundant resource on earth, as a fuel. Rustum Roy, a Penn State University chemist, has held demonstrations at his State College lab to confirm his own observations. The radio frequencies act to weaken the bonds between the elements that make up salt water, releasing the hydrogen, Roy said. Once ignited, the hydrogen will burn as long as it is exposed to the frequencies, he said. ... Roy will meet this week with officials from the Department of Energy and the Department of Defense to try to obtain research funding. The scientists want to find out whether the energy output from the burning hydrogen - which reached a heat of more than 3,000 degrees Fahrenheit - would be enough to power a car or other heavy machinery. "We will get our ideas together and check this out and see where it leads," Roy said. "The potential is huge."

<http://green.yahoo.com/index.php?q=node/1570>

Girl, 14, fled abuse, 'mind control' of (Mormon-FLDS) polygamy - whose leader, Warren Jeffs, goes on trial this week in Utah

(CNN) -- Sara Hammon saw some of her sisters pulled out of school to be married to men they didn't know. She dreaded a similar fate. And so, she ran away from home before she was old enough to drive legally. Sara Hammon says the prospect of an arranged marriage was "like marching to the guillotine." She left behind 19 mothers, 74 siblings, and a father she says could never remember her name, even though he repeatedly molested her. And, she left behind a culture she says was oppressive for young women. Hammon recently gave CNN a deeply disturbing account of her life inside the polygamous sect whose leader, Warren Jeffs, goes on trial this week in Utah. Jeffs is accused of being an accomplice to rape. The charge stems from his alleged practice of arranging polygamous marriages between child brides and older male followers. ... "There was a tremendous amount of abuse in our home," Hammon said. "It happened on a daily basis and there was all kinds: sexual, physical, emotional, mental. My brothers were sexually abusive. Some of my mothers were physically abusive."

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/US/law/09/11/fleeing.polygamy.hammon/index.html>

Kiddie Porn Movie Rocks Toronto as 'Feel-Awful' Film of the Year - directed by Alan Ball, the man behind "Six Feet Under" and "American Beauty" - The movie (is) so odious that many people have simply walked out during the screenings

The worst and most offensive movie I've seen in a while has just had three screenings at the kooky Toronto Film Festival. "Nothing Is Private" is written and directed by Alan Ball, the man behind "Six Feet Under" and "American Beauty." But it's caused outrage here for its graphic depiction of sexual, mental and physical child abuse that verges quite literally on kiddie porn. The movie - so odious that many people have simply walked out during the screenings.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,296376,00.html>

Burglars hit Romney's headquarters - pried open a locked door, and robbed a highly secure office - They stole seven laptop computers and their docking stations; six belonged to the candidate's finance department, the seventh to a member of Romney's legal team who worked with the finance department - They ripped from a wall a 37-inch plasma television - an aide said he (Romney) was not available for comment

The burglars struck after midnight. They opened a window on the ground floor, crept up two flights, pried open a locked door, and robbed a highly secure office: the headquarters of Mitt Romney's presidential campaign in Boston's North End. They stole seven laptop computers and their docking stations; six belonged to the candidate's finance department, the seventh to a member of Romney's legal team who worked with the finance department, according to a Boston police report. They ripped from a wall a 37-inch plasma television, the personal property of Spencer Zwick, the candidate's finance manager and close personal adviser. ... Romney's headquarters on Commercial Street is monitored by private security 24 hours a day, but nothing was reported to police during the burglary, which took place before 6:45 a.m. yesterday, according to the police report. A Romney aide was the first to report the crime, calling 911 at 9:40 a.m. ... Romney was scheduled to attend finance events [fundraisers] yesterday in Boston and New York. and an aide said he was not available for comment. His aides were quick to point out that other campaign offices have been burgled recently.

http://www.boston.com/news/local/articles/2007/09/11/burglars_hit_romneys_headquarters/

Romney Campaign Tied to Anti-Thompson WebSite - At least two top members of Mitt Romney's South Carolina operation appear to be connected to an anti-Fred Thompson Web site that was taken down - The site is hosted by a Utah company, Bluehost.com {Looks like Mitt and his Mormon Mafia morons are simply unfit to lead our Nation.}

The Web site was taken down earlier today. At least two top members of Mitt Romney's South Carolina operation appear to be connected to an anti-Fred Thompson Web site that was taken down today after reporters began to make inquiries about it. The Web site, PhoneyFred.org, had attacked Mr. Thompson's conservative credentials, opening with the line: "Phoney Fred. Acting like a conservative." But Internet queries reveal connections between the site and Warren Tompkins, a South Carolina political consultant hired by Mr. Romney, and Terry Sullivan, Mr. Romney's South Carolina state director. The site is hosted by a Utah company, Bluehost.com. But a search of that site reveals a long list of associated Web accounts that are hosted by the same server, including one for TTS Strategies, a political consulting firm where Mr. Tompkins and Mr. Sullivan are partners, and another for Under the Power Lines, which identifies itself as "South Carolina's only online campaign strategy firm" and lists Mr. Tompkins and Mr. Sullivan as partners as well. Another Web account listed on the same server is palMITTostate.com, a pro-Romney Web site which bills itself as a "volunteer grassroots community to help Mitt Romney win the South Carolina Presidential Primary."

<http://thecaucus.blogs.nytimes.com/2007/09/10/romney-campaign-tied-to-anti-thompson-site/>

{Flashback} Ministry Files Lawsuit - The suit by Utah Lighthouse Ministry Inc. accuses The [Mormon] Foundation for Apologetic Information & Research (FAIR) of registering 13 Internet domain names associated with UTLM - The alleged cybersquatting - the practice of registering or using Internet domain names with the intent of profiting from the good will associated with someone else's trademark

On the next page is a copy of Exhibit 1, our opening web page, and Exhibit 29, one of the web pages of the defendants. Wyatt's web sites were specifically designed to mimic the "look and feel" of our official site. All of the sites have now been taken down but that does not resolve the problem of "acts of cybersquatting, trademark infringement, trademark dilution and unfair competition in violation of the laws of the United States of America and the State of Utah." ... After visiting www.utahlighthouse.org another man wrote "I assume you already knew about it, but just in case you didn't, you really should have a look. If that isn't illegal manipulation of the image and purpose of your Website, I don't know what is!" (Complaint p. 20). In Exhibit 46 a customer wrote "I went to www.utahlighthouseministry.com and found a different site, obviously not yours, talk about deceptive, let me tell you." (Complaint p. 21).

<http://www.utlm.org/newsletters/no104.htm>

Petraeus: Drawdown in Iraq to Pre-Surge Levels Could Come Next Summer - The numbers didn't satisfy many Democratic lawmakers, several of whom called Petraeus' testimony to Congress the wicked work of the White House {Apparently Bush and his revolving cast of characters have little credibility left.}

"General Petraeus has been tasked with stalling Congress to keep the troops in the middle of a civil war. General Petraeus has failed to give Congress an independent assessment of the Iraq war. His statement sounds like the president's talking points," said Rep. Dennis Kucinich, D-Ohio, a 2008 presidential candidate.. "Our brave American service men and women are sacrificing daily for a policy that has no end in sight. A policy of more of the same is no strategic vision, strains our military to the breaking point, and enables Iraqi leaders to dither endlessly instead of reaching a political consensus over the future of their country," said Rep. Chris Van Hollen, D-Md. "No amount of sugar coating and spin can change one simple fact -- four years after the president's invasion of Iraq our troops are caught in the midst of a civil war with no end in sight, and it's up to the US Congress to use the power of the purse to force the President to bring them home," said Rep. Lynn Woolsey, D-Calif., a longtime opponent of the war.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,296294,00.html>

CuttingEdge.org: Cutting Edge Weekly Newsletter - NAFTA - Iran - original Cutting Edge article explains that the creation of NAFTA is part of a global plan to reorganize the world into 10 Super Nation states, of which NAFTA is one - This plan fulfills Daniel 7:7-8 and sets the stage for fulfillment of Revelation 17:12-17!

This original Cutting Edge article explains that the creation of NAFTA is part of a global plan to reorganize the world into 10 Super Nation states, of which NAFTA is one. This plan fulfills Daniel 7:7-8 and sets the stage for fulfillment of Rev 17:12-17! Finally, remember that NAFTA was officially formed in 1993 as an economic union. The steps we are seeing here now are the steps to move an already-existent NAFTA into a political nation. Even though the Presidents of the United States and Mexico, and the Prime Minister of Canada denied several weeks ago that the purpose of their annual meeting is to create a NAFTA SuperState, evidence continues to pile up that NAFTA is, indeed, coming together rapidly. Once again, we are faced with the reality that our national leaders lie to us continuously. Truly, the old salesman's joke applies to virtually all national leaders: Q: "How do you know when a salesman is lying to you?" A: "When his lips are moving" We shall focus on three factors which demonstrate, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that this SuperState is coming together: 1) New North Carolina Driver's Licenses featuring a NAFTA logo. 2) New Amero Coins bearing the NAFTA image. 3) Mexican truckers are now coming across the American border, effective today.

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/newsletters/090807.html>

Osama bin Laden: The Newest Fake - In this morph between the real Osama and the new one, the mouth and ears have been aligned, which shows that the mouth and brows are clearly not the same {Wow, the 'Newest Fake' guy isn't even a close match. Mitt Romney looks more like Osama bin Laden than this guy with the fake beard.}

Notice also that while the real Osama has a straight beard, this "Osama's" beard is very curly, thin enough to show the shape of his face, and more than anything looks like 'crepe' hair used by theatrical makeup artists. Dying one's beard is strictly forbidden under Islamic law. Any devout (Sunni) Muslim would be aghast at an image of a purported spokesperson with a dyed beard. It's okay to tint it with henna (only), but in that case gray hair appears orange. Pakistan is full of guys sporting huge orange beards, but there is no market whatsoever for Grecian formula, at least not among the Wahhabis.

http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/osama_newfake.html

D. James Kennedy - The Man and His Ministry - Biography (Book)

Discover the events in Dr. Kennedy's life that established his passionate dedication to proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministry of Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church, Evangelism Explosion International, and thriving international television and radio ministries. Softcover, 415 pp.

<http://www.coralridge.org/CRMMinResDetail.asp?ID=crm&pc=102802&ec=J2970&eid=1158&mid=1090275>

California outlaws the forced subdermal RFID tagging of humans - the bill (SB 362) called forced RFID tagging the "the ultimate invasion of privacy"

Worrying that your employer will force you to stick a small chip beneath your skin ranks low on the list of employee concerns in most parts of the country, but that didn't stop the state of California from passing a bill last week to ban such forced tagging of humans. The state senator who sponsored the bill called forced RFID tagging the "the ultimate invasion of privacy," and his bill is now on its way to the governor's desk for his signature. ... "I think it's unfortunate and regrettable that the industry hasn't come out in support of SB 362," he said in a statement after the bill passed the Senate. "I understand why we're having a robust debate about the privacy concerns related to RFID, but at the very least, we should be able to agree that the forced implanting of under-the-skin technology into human beings is just plain wrong. I'm deeply concerned that this isn't a given for the industry."

Dr. James Kennedy (1930 - 2007) Memorial Website

"Now, I know that someday I am going to come to what some people will say is the end of this life. They will probably put me in a box and roll me right down here in front of the church, and some people will gather around, and a few people will cry. But I have told them not to do that because I don't want them to cry. I want them to begin the service with the Doxology and end with the Hallelujah chorus, because I am not going to be there, and I am not going to be dead. I will be more alive than I have ever been in my life, and I will be looking down upon you poor people who are still in the land of dying and have not yet joined me in the land of the living. And I will be alive forevermore, in greater health and vitality and joy than ever, ever, I or anyone has known before." D. James Kennedy, Ph.D.

<http://65.240.226.104:8080/>

D. James Kennedy dies at 76 - Author, theologian, pastor, founder of Coral Ridge Ministries - Kennedy, born Nov. 3, 1930, became a Christian in 1953 - Sleeping late on a Sunday morning, his radio alarm went off and a preacher's booming voice invaded his slumber - "Suppose you were to die today and stand before God and He were to ask you, 'What right do you have to enter into My heaven?'- what would you say?"

D. James Kennedy, author, theologian, biblical scholar, pastor of the 10,000-member "Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church" in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., and founder of the highly influential Coral Ridge Ministries, died early this morning in his sleep following complications from a heart attack. ... James Dobson, founder of Focus on the Family, said the church "has lost one of its truly significant figures, and American families have lost one of their most passionate, effective defenders." For decades, Dr. Kennedy has been a passionate defender of biblical truth in a culture that increasingly forgot it," Dobson said. "He was a giant in the battle to restore traditional values in our nation. Most importantly, I believe, Dr. Kennedy would want to be remembered as a man whose greatest desire was to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Believers around the world are indebted to him for holding firm to that important calling." ... Kennedy launched his weekly one-hour television show, "The Coral Ridge Hour," in 1978. It has been broadcast nationally every Sunday morning on the Trinity Broadcasting Network and syndicated on other networks. Available to 81 percent of the nation's television households, "The Coral Ridge Hour" has the greatest number of TV station affiliates of any religious program in the U.S. His daily radio broadcast, "Truths that Transform," is carried on nearly 750 radio stations across the country. Announcement of his retirement Aug. 26 prompted a flood of accolades from Christian leaders and ministries.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=57485

Christian Warrior D. James Kennedy Dies - Dr. D. James Kennedy, an internationally renowned Presbyterian minister, religious broadcaster, and Christian warrior, passed away early Wednesday morning - He was 76

After arriving at the modest mission church of 45 people known as Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church in 1959, Dr. Kennedy transformed it into 10,000-member Christian epicenter, with services broadcast to three million Americans and 200 nations. In addition, his commitment to cultural renewal and evangelism led Dr. Kennedy to found several organizations focused on training Christians to carry the Gospel into all parts of society. "Dr. Kennedy was a true Christian leader for our time, and we are grateful for his example, wisdom, and uncompromising commitment to spreading the Kingdom of God. He was an outspoken foe of the ACLU and activist judges who were de-Christianizing our nation. He will be missed," said Richard Thompson, President and Chief Counsel of the Thomas More Law Center.

<http://thomasmore.org/news.html?NewsID=745>

Ford sales collapse again - For August, Ford reported a 14.4% drop in sales over the same month last year - boycott a driving force - Ford Motor Company continues to suffer monthly sales losses because of its support of homosexuality

Simply put, people are not buying Fords. Ford Motor Company continues to suffer monthly sales losses because of its support of homosexuality. For August, Ford reported a 14.4% drop in sales over the same month last year. Rather than taking a neutral position in the culture war, Ford uses its profits to support gay activist groups, whose top agenda is to push pro-homosexual marriage and "gay" hate crimes laws on the rest of the nation. While other automakers are at least holding their own (GM sales actually went up in August), Ford continues to suffer huge sales losses month after month. It's obvious by now that homosexuals don't have enough purchasing power to keep the Ford ship afloat.

<http://www.afa.net/ford090507.htm>

Declaration of Independent Voters - Survey Shows Voters Calling Themselves "Independents" Now Outnumber Republicans - the number of Republicans has been falling for two years straight and now hovers around 30% {Ok, I'm an Ex-Republican and now happily a part of the Constitution Party. It was not easy to leave the Republican Party but I can no longer identify with that lost, incoherent, unproductive, corrupt, shambles of a party and would rather be a part of the Constitution Party.}

A recent survey (<http://rasmussenreports.com>) shows the number of Republicans has been falling for two years straight and now hovers around 30%. The Rasmussen poll also found the number of people identifying themselves as Democrats has fallen to its lowest level in a year and a half and is gauged at about 37%. Some see this as evidence Americans have lost faith in both 'Big Box' parties. As a result, the number of Americans not affiliated with either major party has jumped to an all-time high-almost 33%. That means there are now more Independents than there are Republicans. "For many years, both parties have abused their power because no serious challenges to their duopoly have emerged, until now," commented New York Times best-selling author and Constitution Party member Jerome Corsi, Ph.D.

<http://www.constitutionparty.com/news.php?aid=607>

Idaho Sen. Larry Craig Reconsiders Decision to Resign - A telephone call Craig received last week from Sen. Arlen Specter, R-Pa., urging him to consider fighting for his seat is affecting Craig's decision to reconsider his resignation {Tomorrow I'm switching parties, leaving the Republican Party and joining the Constitution Party.}

BOISE, Idaho - Sen. Larry Craig is reconsidering his decision to resign after his arrest in a Minnesota airport sex sting and may still fight for his Senate seat, his spokesman said Tuesday evening. "It's not such a foregone conclusion anymore, that the only thing he could do was resign," said Sidney Smith, Craig's spokesman in Idaho's capital. "We're still preparing as if Senator Craig will resign Sept. 30, but the outcome of the legal case in Minnesota and the ethics investigation will have an impact on whether we're able to stay in the fight - and stay in the Senate." ... A telephone call Craig received last week from Sen. Arlen Specter, R-Pa., urging him to consider fighting for his seat is affecting Craig's decision to reconsider his resignation, Smith said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,295748,00.html>

Police say teacher hid heroin in class - Teacher Bonds Out Of Jail - Teacher's Aide Found Baggie, Spoon, Straw - Florence Elementary School OMAHA, Neb

OMAHA, Neb. -- An Omaha teacher bonded out of jail on Friday after spending the night there. She was arrested at school Thursday on drug charges. A teacher's aide found what looked like drug paraphernalia at an Omaha school, prosecutors said on Friday, and that helped lead to the arrest of an elementary school teacher. ... Police said the teacher had heroin in her classroom. Prosecutors said in court on Friday that a paraprofessional that worked with Crosby in a portable classroom at Florence Elementary School found a baggie, spoon and straw in a bathroom that is accessible to students. The defense said the items were found in a locker that only Crosby and the aide had access to.

<http://www.ketv.com/news/14022711/detail.html>

Romney Uses Police Escort in SC - exceeded speed limits and went through stop lights Friday as local law officers escorted him, blue lights flashing, to campaign events - Traffic pulled over for Romney's caravan as Saluda County Sheriff Jason Booth, a Romney supporter, led the candidate's motor home and staff cars {What the Romney's don't speak enough English to get directions? I guess if you're a Mormon and a politician power is there for their abuse and not there to be used with reservation.}

Asked whether it's proper to use flashing police lights to escort a candidate, he said, "I'm not getting into this with you, sir. I have no comment." Booth, a former supporter of Arizona Sen. John McCain, switched to Romney in April. Later in the day, Romney said his campaign requests that police turn their lights on only if there's a public safety concern. Streets in the town of Saluda were blocked off while the motorcade passed through. The escort disregarded traffic lights on those streets and at least one traffic light in the county. A Newberry County deputy joined the caravan at the county line and used flashing lights for several miles until reaching city limits, the reporter observed. Newberry County Sheriff's Maj. Todd Johnson said that deputy's escort was unplanned. Romney's motorcade became lost and requested help finding the campaign stop, he said. "They didn't know exactly where they were going," Johnson said. "All he did was guide him to the event. He never activated blue lights other than to indicate that he would be the one leading." Romney had no police escort after leaving Newberry.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/worldlatest/story/0,-6888759,00.html>

Millions of Missing White House E-Mails - The Presidential Records Act (1978) requires that White House e-mail be saved - A private group, Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington, is suing the White House Office of Administration seeking information about the missing e-mails

WASHINGTON - A Democratic House leader asked presidential counsel Fred Fielding on Thursday to turn over a report first requested three months ago about the White House's problems with lost e-mail. ... At a May 29 briefing, Keith Roberts, deputy general counsel for the White House Office of Administration, said a review apparently found that on some days a very small number of e-mails were preserved and that on some days no e-mails were preserved at all, Waxman's letter stated. ... At the May briefing, the White House staffers also reported that an unidentified company was responsible for daily audits of the e-mail system and the e-mail archiving process. "Mr. Roberts was not able to explain why the daily audits conducted by this contractor failed to detect the problems in the archive system when they first began," wrote Waxman ... The Bush administration argued last week that the suit should be dismissed because Office of Administration records are not subject to public disclosure under the Freedom of Information Act. The argument marks a reversal. In the past decade, the Office of Administration has responded to hundreds of FOIA requests.

<http://www.newsmax.com/insidecover/waxman/2007/08/31/29112.html>

Two call girls have dropped assault charges against the nephew of Libyan leader Muammar al-Qaddafi, Britain's Crown Prosecution Service said Monday - the judge issued a gag order that shielded al-Sanussi's nationality and all but silenced any coverage of the case - when a major gas deal was announced {Un-American Mitt Romney probably also owns stock in this foreign 'major gas deal'.}

LONDON - Two call girls have dropped assault charges against the nephew of Libyan leader Muammar al-Qaddafi, Britain's Crown Prosecution Service said Monday. The case against Mohammed al-Sanussi, 26, was brought by Karen Etchebery, 21, and Patricia Bech, 25, who allege they were beaten up by al-Sanussi at his London home on Nov. 17. The women said in court documents the attack occurred after they tried to leave when a dispute over money erupted. Sanussi was arrested after police went to his London house. The case began three weeks ago in London's Blackfriars court but the judge issued a gag order that shielded al-Sanussi's nationality and all but silenced any coverage of the case. Telephone calls to Judge David Martineau on the reason behind the gag order were not immediately returned on Monday. Al-Sanussi's father, Abdullah, is the head of Libya's intelligence service and Qaddafi's brother-in-law. The Libyan government asked the Foreign Office to pass on their "concerns" to prosecutors, according to a British government official who spoke on condition of anonymity because of the sensitivity of the case. Libyan officials also allegedly raised the matter during former British Prime Minister Tony Blair's trip to Tripoli when a major gas deal was announced.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,295594,00.html>

Quran Used for Smuggling Narcotics - 5.5 kilograms of hashish and 710 grams of heroin concealed in the cavities of the Holy Quran and Tafheem-ul-Quran, the sources said

RAWALPINDI: The Customs Collectorate, Rawalpindi, has recovered huge quantity of heroin and hashish, concealed in the Holy Quran and religious books being parcelled to United Kingdom (UK) through International Mail office, Customs sources told The News. Collector Customs Muhammad Ashraf Khan and Additional Collector Dr Arsalaan, received information that a drug mafia active in Pakistan, was sending huge consignments through mail for a long time, the sources said adding, the authorities constituted a raiding party comprising deputy collector, Naveed Iqbal, superintendent Wasim Ahmad and inspectors Afaan Younas, Muhammad Ismail and Imtiaz Bhatti to conduct raids at International Mail offices in Rawalpindi and Islamabad. The team during checking of parcels booked for England, found four parcels suspicious, the sources said and added the Holy Quran and religious books (Tafheem-ul-Quran) as well as garments were packed in the parcels.

Roughly 92% of the world's heroin comes from opium poppies grown in Afghanistan, according to the 2007 World Drug Report

TORONTO -- The Mounties have warned at least two federal agencies that Afghan heroin is "increasingly" making its way to Canada and poses a direct threat to the public despite millions of dollars from Ottawa to fund the war-torn country's counter-narcotics efforts, newly released documents reveal. "The RCMP informs us that Afghan heroin is increasingly ending up on, or is destined for Canadian streets," say Foreign Affairs and Defence Department briefings, obtained separately by The Canadian Press under the Access to Information Act. The Afghan-produced heroin "directly threatens" Canadians, say the identically worded briefings.

http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/story/CTVNews/20070805/afghan_heroin_070804/20070805/

{Flashback} March 28, 2002: Bush Will Not Stop Afghan Opium Trade - President Bush, who previously linked the Afghan drug trade directly to terrorism, has now decided not to destroy the Afghan opium crop

The Bush administration has decided not to destroy the opium crop in Afghanistan. President Bush, who previously linked the Afghan drug trade directly to terrorism, has now decided not to destroy the Afghan opium crop. ... "If the estimated 3,000 tons of opium reaches market, it will lead to a new upsurge in international terrorism and a great loss in international credibility for the Bush administration and the United States' ability to conduct war in the 21st century. America's enemies throughout the world from China to North Korea to Iran will be emboldened by this lack of strategic vision and political will," said the source.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2002/3/28/95240.shtml>

Report: Evidence Used to Convict Libyan in Pan Am Flight 103 Bombing Was Tampered With - He told the Guardian that when he was shown the timer switch fragments at the trial, they had been tampered with since he was first shown the evidence years earlier

A Swiss engineer has confessed to lying about a key piece of evidence used to convict a Libyan agent in the 1988 bombing of Pan Am flight 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland, a British newspaper reported Sunday. Ulrich Lumpert, an employee of the company that manufactured a timer switch authorities said was used to construct the bomb, walked into a Zurich police station last week and asked to swear an affidavit before a notary stating that he lied about the timer that linked Abdulbaset al-Megrahi to the crime, the Guardian newspaper reported. ... Lumpert's confession backs up assertions his former employer, Edwin Bollier, has reportedly been making since his company's timer switch was first linked to the bombing. Bollier's company is now bankrupt due to the case, and he has been trying to clear its name for two decades. Bollier told the Guardian that his company, Mebo, did sell 20 timer switches to Libya two years before the Lockerbie bombing, but the type of switch used in the bomb was different from the switches sold.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,295532,00.html>

Republican No More: Voters & Political Party Affiliation - When you register to vote in West Virginia (and most states), you may indicate a political party choice on the application to register, or you may check "No Party Affiliation"

Voters -- A voter may change party affiliation by submitting a voter registration form showing the change to the County Clerk. The registration change must be made at least 21 days before the Primary Election in order to vote in the new party at the polls in the Primary Election. If the change is made later, it will apply at the next Primary Election. Candidates -- A candidate may not switch from one political party to another less than 60 days before filing for nomination as a candidate of the new party. That restriction does not apply to candidates with no party affiliation who file a change of registration to select a party shortly before filing for office.

<http://www.wvsos.com/elections/voters/partyregistration.htm>

2nd Peter 2:19 While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage {For the 34 years since January 22, 1973 when Roe v. Wade and legal abortion became the law of the land the Republican Party has held the White House for most of that time. Now itself like a botched abortion the Republican Party just died on a toilet in an airport bathroom. For the evil that you don't overcome will overcome you!}

2nd Peter 2:13-19 And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness, as they that count it pleasure to riot in the daytime. Spots they are and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you; Having eyes full of adultery, and that cannot cease from sin; beguiling unstable souls: an heart they have exercised with covetous practices; cursed children: Which have forsaken the right way, and are gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Bosor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness; But was rebuked for his iniquity: the dumb ass speaking with man's voice forbade the madness of the prophet. These are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever. For when they speak great swelling words of vanity, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through much wantonness, those that were clean escaped from them who live in error. While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage. -- Bible {The complete Bible is available at BasicChristian.info}

<http://www.basicchristian.info/>

Conservative Coalition Assembles To Warn Americans About Agenda For 'Hush-Hush' North American 'Merge-Fest' In Quebec - led by President George Bush of the United States {President George Bush Jr. thinks he is some great intuitive world leader yet his own political Republican Party just died on a toilet in an airport bathroom along with the career of Senator Larry Craig and Bush isn't even smart enough to figure it out.}

The summit, sponsored by The Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America, a vehicle by which the NAU is being advanced, will be led by President George Bush of the United States, Prime Minister Stephen Harper of Canada, and President Felipe Calderon of Mexico to plan an EU-type merger joining all three countries. Former Director of the U.S. Office of Economic Opportunity, Howard Phillips said: "This summit is being held away from the scrutiny of the American people. It was declared off limits to those who oppose it, and that speaks volumes. The SPP is part of a treacherous scheme to incrementally merge Canada, the United States, and Mexico in a manner similar to that, which brought the European Union into being over a span of 50 years. Lost liberties and a lower standard of living would be the inevitable result if our borders with Mexico and Canada were to be erased. Americans won't want to be part of that global nightmare." Phillips, founder of the fast-growing Constitution Party, one-time presidential candidate and the leader of the Conservative Caucus (www.conservativeusa.org) will be joined by a coalition of American and Canadian leaders assembled in Quebec to speak out against the proposed merger of the three countries at a press conference. ... "The NAU and the SPP are a virtual toxic alphabet soup being cooked up behind closed doors so Americans won't have a clue they're about to lose their rights and freedoms until it's too late," warned Constitution Party National Committee Chairman Jim Clymer. "Just ask the people in Europe who are now dealing with the disastrous effects of the E.U.," Clymer further noted.

<http://constitutionparty.com/news.php?aid=636>

After Loss of Majority, Several Republicans Head for Exits - Democrats will win the White House, hold their majority in the House and in the Senate in 2008, and then in 2010 we will have an extraordinary opportunity {2008 & 2010 will be an 'extraordinary opportunity' for a 3rd Party like the Constitution Party but not for the Republican Party.}

"I think our (Republican) party's chances for winning the majority back next time (2008) are pretty bleak at the moment," Mr. LaHood said in an interview, "and I will admit to you that being in the minority is less fun." "People are going to continue to have heartburn over the war," he said. "Democrats will win the White House, hold their majority in the House and in the Senate in 2008, and then in 2010 we will have an extraordinary opportunity in the off-year of a Democratic presidency and Congressional majorities to possibly win it back. But it is not going to happen the next time," in 2008.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2007/08/18/us/politics/18cong.html?ex=1345089600&en=1a0fddce9a1ab0c0&ei=5088&>

A Constitutionalist's View of the GOP Presidential Hopefuls - we'll simply be fooling ourselves (again) when it comes to supporting a (Republican) candidate for president

Doctor No, The 3 Musketeers and The 7 Dwarfs: A Constitutionalist's View of the GOP Presidential Hopefuls. There's reluctance among conservatives to see the ideological flaws of the current crop of president-wannabes but unless we're willing to line up each one of the 11 Republican contenders and strip off his 3 piece posturing to look deep into his political past, we'll simply be fooling ourselves (again) when it comes to supporting a candidate for president. Much like a woman who wants to get married so badly she ignores those 'deal-breaking' flaws, when it comes to the Republicans vying for the nomination, we just don't want to face the truth, because well, it would hurt too much to say, once again, "He's not for me", and move on, when there might not be anyone else to move on to. That kind of thinking always leads to desperation and ultimately disappointment. For those who've been saying "he's good enough, you can't have everything" I offer the following perspective of the Republicans in the '08 lineup.

<http://www.constitutionparty.com/news.php?aid=613>

Michael Marowitz: Why Bush must be impeached - abuse by the executive branch - Michael Marowitz is a San Rafael defense attorney with a JSM (master's degree) in constitutional law from Stanford Law School

THE TRUE GENIUS of the founding fathers of the United States was to establish a system of checks and balances against governmental abuse by any of the three branches of government. In order to guard against abuse by the executive branch, Congress was charged with oversight responsibility to investigate possible transgressions by the president. President Bush's legally frivolous use of executive privilege has thwarted Congress' ability to carry out this vital function, a task that must be performed if this country is to be considered the constitutional democracy contemplated by the framers of our Constitution. Instead of cooperating with Congress, Bush has chosen to mimic a monarch or a tyrant whose decisions prevail without public debate because they are made in and kept secret. Bush's self-serving assertions of executive privilege only serve to conceal his administration's wrongdoing in a host of areas. Never in the history of this republic has an administration stonewalled like this or has the Constitution been so corrupted. Last week, we learned more about the administration's latest violation of the rule of the law (the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act) in its eavesdropping program.

http://www.marinij.com/ci_6745811?source=most_emailed

Sen. Craig hires Michael Vick's [Falcons QB pleaded guilty for his role in a grisly dogfighting operation] attorney (&) he has retained Stan Brand, who represented Major League Baseball in connection with the congressional investigation into Major League Baseball's steroid policies

(CNN)—Senator Larry Craig is hiring some big guns from the legal world, including Michael Vick's lawyer, to represent him in his upcoming legal proceedings. Craig said he has retained Vick's attorney, Billy Martin, to handle most of his legal affairs. He said he has retained Stan Brand, who represented Major League Baseball in connection with the congressional investigation into Major League Baseball's steroid policies, to handle issues pertaining to an investigation by the Senate Ethics committee. The comments came in a question and answer session with Craig that his office released following his announcement he would resign his Senate seat effective September 30.

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2007/09/01/sen-craig-hires-michael-vicks-attorney/>

>Idaho Senator Larry Craig Resigns - Asked Friday at the White House if the senator should resign, President Bush said nothing and walked off stage - President Bush called Craig after he heard the news of his resignation - and wished him well, said Scott Stanzel, a White House spokesman {This is the Bush Party and it is a disgusting, insane, mess. Until the Republican Party can Impeach Bush and move on from his failures there will be no future for it as a National Party that represents America!}

While Republicans urged Craig to step down earlier in the week, GOP leaders were quick to wish Craig well after his announcement. President Bush called Craig after he heard the news of his resignation. "Sen. Craig made the right decision for himself, his family, his constituents, and the United States Senate. After the president heard the news he called Sen. Craig and he said he knew it was a difficult decision and wished him well," said Scott Stanzel, a White House spokesman. ... Asked Friday at the White House if the senator should resign, President Bush said nothing and walked off stage.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,295457,00.html>

Company wins important ruling - Judge Coughenour of the Western District of Washington threw out

Zango's lawsuit on the grounds that Kaspersky was immune from liability under the Communications Decency Act

the Communications Decency Act, part of which states: "No provider or user of an interactive computer service shall be held liable on account of any action voluntarily taken in good faith to restrict access to or availability of material that the provider or user considers to be obscene, lewd, lascivious, filthy, excessively violent, harassing, or otherwise objectionable, whether or not such material is constitutionally protected, or any action taken to enable or make available to information content providers or others the technical means to restrict access to [such] material." The ruling protects consumer choice to determine what information and software is allowed on each computing system, and enables anti-malware vendors with the right to identify and label software programs that may be potentially unwanted and harmful to a user's computer as they see fit.

http://www.net-security.org/virus_news.php?id=857

Denise Jackson's All in All - "There's no one-size-fits-all kind of answer for forgiveness" says Denise. "For each of us, the struggle will be individual But what I found in the long run, was that forgiveness was the key to real freedom in my life"

Denise began to focus on superficial things and her faith grew cold. The pressures of a celebrity lifestyle brought back the insecure feelings she had as a young girl. Do I look good enough? What are they thinking about me? Am I thin enough? There were seductive, confusing forces at work in their world. "I was finding that my teenage-sized faith just wasn't strong enough to counter them," says Denise. In November 1997, after their third daughter was born, Alan told Denise he wasn't happy in their marriage and after Christmas they separated. They had almost been married 18 years. "Over the years, he had become my foundation," says Denise. "So when he left there was nothing left for me to depend on." ... "I had just begun to put my roots back down in the faith of my youth," she says. "I was just beginning to turn my eyes to Jesus, to consider what was really important in life." Denise continued her normal routine and incorporated a weekly women's Bible study in her life. The women became her support group. Finally one day, Denise drove to her empty mansion. She sobbed as she drove into the driveway. "I totally let go and gave it all to God," she says. For the first time, Denise had a sure sense of real peace despite her circumstances. "I would have never chosen to go through the pain of those awful days," says Denise, "but through it, God got my attention."

http://www.cbn.com/700club/guests/bios/Denise_Jackson_080707.aspx

McCain media duo joins Team Romney - the two respected veterans of President Bush's 2000 and 2004 presidential campaigns will help Romney craft not just TV spots but online media, an increasingly integral part of the 2008 campaign

A month after decamping from John McCain's flagging presidential campaign, Republican media strategists Russ Schriefer and Stuart Stevens have joined Mitt Romney's merry band of image-makers. As reported today by The Washington Post, the two respected veterans of President Bush's 2000 and 2004 presidential campaigns will help Romney craft not just TV spots but online media, an increasingly integral part of the 2008 campaign. Stevens and Schriefer will work alongside Romney media guru Alex Castellanos as part of an image team Romney's campaign calls Midnight Ride Media. "This is part of our effort to add even more bandwidth to a stellar media team," said Romney spokesman Kevin Madden.

http://www.boston.com/news/politics/politicalintelligence/2007/08/mccain_media_du.html

{Flashback} Bush family hedges bets - Baker said Romney "represents the fallback position of the Bush White House without having the Washington Bush supporters withdraw their support of McCain" {And the disgusting, corrupt lobbyist, Fred Thompson is likely the Bush family's fallback – fallback candidate seeing how lying Mitt Romney isn't doing much better than John McCain in the polls.}

Many prominent GOP operatives close to President Bush have joined Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.) while a majority of those close to former Florida Gov. Jeb Bush (R) are lining up behind former Massachusetts Gov. Mitt Romney (R). ... Fifty-five of the president's biggest fundraisers - those who have reached "Ranger" and "Pioneer" rank - are backing McCain. (Rangers raise \$200,000 or more while pioneers raise half that.) Thirty-one major Bush fundraisers are in Romney's camp. ... Baker said Romney "represents the fallback position of the Bush White House without having the Washington Bush supporters withdraw their support of McCain." "It's betting on two horses," said Baker of the Bush family's apparent hedging strategy. "It seems to me an effort to diversify their portfolio."

<http://thehill.com/leading-the-news/bush-family--hedges-bets-2007-03-26.html>

Remains of Second Ancient Jewish Temple Found? - If confirmed, (Herod's temple) this may be one of the most significant archeological finds in history - The Temple is central to the authenticity of Judaism and Christianity

Archeologists believe that a massive structure--7 meters long (23 feet)--uncovered during reckless, unsupervised Muslim construction on the Temple Mount is a wall from the Second Temple. No remnant of the Temple has ever been uncovered before; the Western Wall is only what remains from Herod's support structure to support the mount upon which the Temple was constructed. Archeologists believe that heavy construction equipment has damaged the Temple wall, and that untold quantities of archeological treasures are being destroyed during the mosque construction. Previously, extraordinary finds were made in Jerusalem garbage dumps following unsupervised Muslim Temple Mount construction. ... If confirmed, this may be one of the most significant archeological finds in history. The Temple is central to the authenticity of Judaism and Christianity, but is held in suspicion by some archeologists, typified by this quote: There is virtually no archaeological evidence that the united kingdom of David and Solomon ever existed. David's Jerusalem...was a poor, miserable village...there exists no archaeological evidence for Solomon's Temple. Of course, Palestinian leaders are intent on eradicating evidence of the Temple, despite classical Muslim commentaries that explicitly state that the "far mosque" (al-Aqsa) from which Muhammed is claimed to have ascended to heaven from, was actually the Jewish Temple in Jerusalem:

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/archives/2490-Remains-of-Second-Temple-Found.html>

LostSeed.com CD's - FREE Mp3 CD Downloads (Mp3's)

I burned many Compilations from the Audio Section on CDs so we can hand them out to people. I had several opinions in which order to place the tracks; I think they turned out good. I give the red one to anyone, but the blue one to younger people because the first track is a bit intense. You can download the entire CD's with the things I printed, the link is below. More information is at the bottom.

<http://www.lostseed.com/extras/cd/index.php>

Rev. D. James Kennedy, known worldwide for radio sermons, is stepping down - While many ministers rolled up their sleeves and wore jeans to preach, Kennedy's style remained calm and

measured {As Dr. James Kennedy steps down from ministry his life accomplishments and works will continue to live on. He has been an inspiration a help and a hero to so many people. God Bless You!}

The Rev. D. James Kennedy, known worldwide for his television and radio sermons, his conservative politics and evangelization efforts, is stepping down as minister of Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church in Fort Lauderdale, a church he founded in 1959 and built into a mega-church with nearly 10,000 members. ... His outspoken views have put him at the center of controversies too. Last year, the Anti-Defamation League and others denounced Kennedy for producing "Darwin's Deadly Legacy," a documentary that linked Charles Darwin's theory of evolution to Adolf Hitler. ... For so many years, Jim Kennedy was always on the front line," said Penney. "But so many people misunderstood him." Better known for his large-scale efforts, Kennedy never missed an opportunity to win souls, whether it was his partner on a ski lift, his seatmate on a plane, or a waitress, said Penney.

http://www.palmbeachpost.com/localnews/content/local_news/epaper/2007/08/27/0827KENNEDY.html

Sen. Larry Craig 'I Did Nothing Wrong' - Idaho senator makes statement regarding June arrest, disorderly conduct guilty plea {After the 2008 elections when there are about 11 Republicans left in office maybe then the Republican representatives will begin to figure out that actually 'They Did Everything Wrong' of course by then it will be too late.}

Allegations that Craig is a closet homosexual have dogged him since his college days in the 1960s, according to the 3,700-word article written by Popkey in Tuesday's Idaho Statesman, Craig's home state newspaper. During Craig's first term in Congress back in the early 1980s, when House and Senate members stood accused of abusing congressional pages, Craig took the unusual step of issuing a pre-emptive denial of involvement. The paper said it had received allegations in May from a man who said he and Craig engaged in sex at a men's bathroom in Washington, D.C.'s Union Station. Another man claimed Craig eyed him up during a half-hour cat and mouse chase in a Boise, Idaho, store in 1994. At the time, Craig called the charges scurrilous. "I've been in this business 27 years in the public eye here. I don't go around anywhere hitting on men, and by God, if I did, I wouldn't do it in Boise, Idaho! Jiminy!" he told the newspaper.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,294953,00.html>

Craig to Hold Press Conference: Will He Resign? - Idaho Republican Is Expected to Discuss His Guilty Plea in Public Restroom Incident (4:30 p.m. EDT) {Buh-Bye, now that you have tanked the Republican Party to new lows! America is in desperate need of a descent honest political party. The Republicans are almost a total failure right now and with the likes of the Romney's wanting to lead the Republican Party it is almost certain to fall even further.}

His future in doubt, with allies denouncing his behavior and former staffers voicing disbelief at his arrest, Sen. Larry Craig, R-Idaho, will hold a press conference this afternoon that may answer questions about his political future. Long dogged by rumors about his sexuality, the married and conservative three-term senator is expected to address the June 11 incident at Minneapolis Airport in which an undercover officer arrested him on charges of lewd conduct in a men's room.

<http://www.abcnews.go.com/Politics/story?id=3533305&page=1>

Larry Craig's pro-Romney video taken down UPDATE: The pulled video has been recovered: - BTW, rumors of Craig's homosexuality didn't just pop up last year. Then-Rep. Larry Craig went on network news in 1982 to deny rumors involving cocaine and sex with male pages. See the final 30 seconds of

the below video: (Videos)

BTW, rumors of Craig's homosexuality didn't just pop up last year. Then-Rep. Larry Craig went on network news in 1982 to deny rumors involving cocaine and sex with male pages. See the final 30 seconds of the below video: ... I live in South East Idaho and am "represented" by Craig, I say that while puking because we live under a dictatorship right here in good old Idaho. If your not a Republican and LDS then your aren't crap! ... and I for one am so glad were finally getting so many people moving here from other States, hopefully, we can overthrow our own State government soon. Just like in D.C.

http://www.politico.com/blogs/jonathanmartin/0807/Larry_Craigs_proRomney_video_taken_down.html

Lewd Conduct Charge puts GOP Sen. Larry Craig's Political Future in Doubt - Craig has been one of Romney's top Senate supporters, serving as a Senate liaison for the campaign - Craig had handed the arresting officer a business card that identified him as a member of the Senate "What do you think about that?" Craig is alleged to have said

"There's a chance that he'll resign over this," LiCalzi said. "With the pressure on the Republican party, he could be pressured to resign. If they think this is going to be something that's the same as Mark Foley - the sort of 'drip, drip, drip, there's more information that's going to come out' - they may try to push him out." On Monday, Craig quit Mitt Romney's presidential campaign, shortly after the Capitol Hill newspaper Roll Call revealed the plea and arrest details. ... Just last fall, Craig called allegations from a gay rights activist that he's had homosexual relationships "completely ridiculous." Mike Rogers, who bills himself as a gay activist blogger, published the allegations on his Web site in October 2006.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,294852,00.html>

Craig Revelations Complicate Senate Picture - the potential to endanger what should be a safe seat and further complicates Republicans' attempts to limit their losses in 2008 - Republicans must defend 22 seats, as compared to just 12 for Democrats

Craig Revelations Complicate Senate PictureThe allegations swirling around Sen. Larry Craig (R-Idaho) have the potential to endanger what should be a safe seat and further complicates Republicans' attempts to limit their losses in 2008. Craig was regularly mentioned as a retirement possibility before this story came to light (it was broken by Fix alma mater Roll Call). This story seems likely to up the ante on retirement although Democrats cautioned Monday that Craig is notoriously stubborn and might just try and see this thing through. ... No matter what happens with Craig, he has made this race a headache for Republicans. Whether it's a migraine or not depends to be seen.

http://blog.washingtonpost.com/thefix/2007/08/craig_revelations_complicate_s.html

{Flashback} Pollster: Republican 'Brand' Needs Repair - Republicans loss of governorships under Mitt Romney's tenure as chairman of the Republican Governors Association - "He put his own presidential aspirations ahead of his own party"

Anderson said the three Republican governors considering a 2008 presidential campaign - Mitt Romney of Massachusetts, Mike Huckabee of Arkansas and George Pataki of New York - had good records on controlling spending and improving health care in their states, issues important to voters. ... Democrats dispute that and noted the Republicans loss of governorships under Romney's tenure as chairman of the Republican Governors Association, including in Romney's home state of Massachusetts, where his handpicked successor lost by more than 20 points. Democratic National Committee spokesman Luis Miranda cited complaints from Republican gubernatorial candidates that Romney had not done enough to aid their cause. "He put his own presidential aspirations ahead of his own party," Miranda said in a telephone interview.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2006/12/1/172623.shtml>

PEARL HARBOR "everything that the Japanese were planning to do was known to the United States" ARMY BOARD, 1944 - President Roosevelt (FDR) provoked the attack

President Roosevelt (FDR) provoked the attack, knew about it in advance and covered up his failure to warn the Hawaiian commanders. FDR needed the attack to sucker Hitler to declare war, since the public and Congress were overwhelmingly against entering the war in Europe. It was his backdoor to war. FDR blinded the commanders at Pearl Harbor and set them up by -- 1. denying intelligence to Hawaii (HI). 2. on November 27 and later, misleading the commanders into thinking negotiations with Japan were continuing to prevent them from realizing the war was on. 3. having false information sent to HI about the location of the Japanese carrier fleet.

<http://www.geocities.com/Pentagon/6315/pearl.html>

Day of Deceit: The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor - Pearl Harbor 1941

Day of Deceit...Uncovers the secret military documents withheld from Congress and the American public for over sixty years. For the first time in publishing you can read and examine the key documents. ... Pearl Harbor was not an accident, a mere failure of American intelligence, or a brilliant Japanese military coup. It was the result of a carefully orchestrated design, originated in the Office of Naval Intelligence. According to a key memorandum, eight actions were taken to make sure America would enter the war by this means. Pearl Harbor was the only way, leading officials felt, to galvanize the reluctant American public into action. This great question of Pearl Harbor--what did we know and when did we know it?

<http://scribbleguy.50megs.com/pearlharbor.htm>

Ron Paul's campaign buzz resonates on Internet - What remains to be seen is whether his online backing translates at polls

In quiet, deliberative fashion, Paul answers all questions, sketching a deeply minimalist philosophy. "I want to be president mainly for what I don't want to do: I don't want to run your life, I don't want to run the economy and I don't want to police the world," he tells a man who asks about his dislike of the Federal Reserve. Ranging from anti-war liberals to staunch conservatives, with a large dose of libertarians, Paul's followers reflect a campaign that is drawing support across the political spectrum - an uncommon feat in an era of wedge politics, micro-targeting and playing to the base.

<http://www.chron.com/disp/story.mpl/metropolitan/5083907.html>

Romney's Latest Flip-Flop: His Own Health Care Plan - Romney's plan "departs significantly from the universal health care measure that he helped forge as governor of Massachusetts

August 24, 2007 -- After months of flip-flopping to cover up his record as Governor of Massachusetts, Mitt Romney is back in the Sunshine State today to roll out his so-called health care plan at the Florida Medical Association's Annual Meeting in Hollywood, FL. In his latest flip-flop, Romney's plan "departs significantly from the universal health care measure that he helped forge as governor of Massachusetts, reflecting the conservative audience he must now appeal to in order to win the Republican presidential nomination." ... Mitt's plan is filled with political calculations, enabling him to "avoid answering questions on whether he would require all Americans to purchase insurance -- a provision in the Massachusetts law he signed into law that might not be well received by GOP voters."

http://www.allamericanpatriots.com/48730153_mitt_romney_mitt_romney_romneys_latest_flip_flop_his_own_health_care_plan

US Senator Larry Craig (R) withdraws from Romney campaign role - pleaded guilty earlier this month to a charge of disorderly conduct after a plainclothes police officer investigating lewd conduct complaints in a men's public bathroom

US Senator Larry Craig resigned tonight as Senate co-chairman for Mitt Romney's presidential campaign, within hours after news broke of Craig's guilty plea to disorderly conduct after an incident in a men's bathroom. "Senator Craig has stepped down from his role with the campaign. He did not want to be a distraction and we accept his decision," Romney's campaign said in a statement. ... Craig denied any "inappropriate conduct" and said his actions had been misconstrued. ... In February, Romney announced that Craig of Idaho and Robert Bennett of Utah would serve as co-Senate liaisons. "Both men have a unique perspective of the new generation of challenges confronting our nation," Romney said in the statement announcing their roles. ... After reports of Craig's arrest, the Romney campaign made private (unavailable) a YouTube video [and other videos] in which Craig also praised Romney.

http://www.boston.com/news/politics/politicalintelligence/2007/08/senator_craig_w.html?p1=MEWell_Pos3

**** {Why would Larry Craig be so supportive of Mitt Romney? Craig likely knows and appreciates the REAL Mitt Romney!} "Governor Mitt and Kerry" - "Pride Weekend" join forces at 2002 Boston Gay Pride Parade - Romney is a Pinko! (Flyer - Photo)**

And as if the color's not bad enough, Romney even had some pesky text printed up as well: "All citizens deserve equal rights, regardless of their sexual preference." So next time you're at a Ree-publican fund-squeezer and you see Willard Mitt working the room, sue-press the desire to bend over your plate of baby-back ribs until Fraudo sidles his past your trough. Never know what's gonna fly out of his hand. And yes, we're offering a free meat-pie to anyone who sends in a color picture of the 'Protect A Woman's Right To Choose' pamphlets that Fraudo undoubtedly handed out at Pro-Choice Rallies across the Commonwealth

<http://romneyisafraud.blogspot.com/2006/04/romney-is-pinko-this-is-for-yall-in.html>

Word for Life World Ministries - Sermon 'The Christian's need to feel needed' 04-25-04 (Mp3's)

Norman Russell - The Christian's need to feel needed. A congregation cannot grow unless each and every member has a "sense of belonging" and this applies to congregations of all sizes, from 2 to a million or more members. Paul wrote to many churches about this very subject. Sermon is based on Romans 12.

Romney Campaign Braces for Controversial Mormon Film - Violent Chapter in Mormon History Is Recounted in 'September Dawn'

The Romney campaign did not reply to an e-mail asking for comment about the accuracy of the movie and how it might affect his candidacy. Previously, Romney remarked to The Associated Press about the Mountain Meadows Massacre: "That was a terrible, awful act carried out by members of my (Mormon) faith. There are bad people in any church(?) and it's true of members of my (Mormon) church, too." ... In an historical treatise on the Mormon Web site, Richard Turley wrote: "For a century and a half, the Mountain Meadows Massacre has shocked and distressed those who have learned of it. The tragedy has deeply grieved the victim' relatives, burdened the perpetrators' descendants and Church engineers generally with sorrow and feelings of collective guilt and unleashed criticism on the Church."

<http://www.abcnews.go.com/Politics/Decision2008/Story?id=3521528&page=2>

Mountain Meadow Massacre 9/11 1857 - Movie 'September Dawn' (Trailer)

"A shocking piece of history about a particularly vicious religious war fought right here on American soil... told with artistry, conviction, power, and entertainment value. It opens your eyes and packs a wallop!" -- Rex Reed, The New York Observer.

<http://www.septemberdawn.net/>

Mountain Meadow Massacre - In a few minutes, on Sept. 11, 1857 - 120 human beings were massacred (Video - 5:40)

The Mountain Meadows Massacre, told by Sandra Tanner. Parley P. Pratt's murder in Arkansas. Also noted is Scott Fancher, the Mountain Meadow Massacre Mounument Foundation.

http://www.mormoncurtain.com/topic_mountainmeadosmassacre.html#pub_-922982570

Jaunita Brooks Destroyed Historical Documents, When Writing Her Famous Book On The Subject Of Mountain Meadows Mascare Because They Were "Too Incriminating To The (Mormon-LDS) Church" - What Brigham Young told the chiefs in that hour was not recorded - in seven days they were harassing the emigrants at Mountain Meadows, and in ten days they participated in the massacre of the company (people)

"Here the account stops abruptly, for the next leaf is torn out.....What Brigham Young told the chiefs in that hour was not recorded, but we might hazard an opinion that it was not out of harmony with his written instructions that 'they must learn that they have got to help us or the United States will kill us both.'.....At that time Brigham Young had to be sure of his allies, for he was conducting a war against tremendous odds. The previous Mormon policy had been to keep the natives from stealing and plundering and to teach them the peaceful pursuits of farming and cattle raising, but now Brigham Young seemed determined that he would no longer "hold them by the wrist," as he told Captain Van Vliet a few days later. The Indians must have started back home immediately, for in seven days they were harassing the emigrants at Mountain Meadows, and in ten days they participated in the massacre of the company." (Brooks, pp. 40-42.) In light of this information, it doesn't take a Sherlock Holmes to deduce what Young told the Indians in that meeting ten days before the MMM. It also doesn't take a great brain to understand why someone tore the next page out of Hamblin's diary: it probably gave more details of Young's "counsel" to Hamblin, Huntingdon, and the Indians as to what to do with the Baker-Fancher train. Bagley documents in "Blood of the Prophets" where pages of journals and other incriminating documents were torn out and destroyed, to eliminate the "paper trail" of evidence which points to Brigham Young's involvement in the MMM. But unfortunately for Young, Mormon apologists, and the church's claims of institutional innocence, Huntington's journal reveals the whole story that the church has tried to keep hidden for 145 years.

http://www.mormoncurtain.com/topic_mountainmeadosmassacre.html#pub_-1822556766

A Pattern Of Mormons Disguised As Indians Attacking Wagon Trains

Southern Utah Mormons in cahoots with Indians also attacked the Dukes train, which had preceded the Baker/Fancher train through southwestern Utah. A member of the Dukes train, S. B. Honea, stated "that he passed through Great Salt Lake City on August 17, that he saw everywhere preparations for war, that the company were harassed by Indians all the way, that in southern Utah they hired Mormon guides and interpreters to the sum of \$1,810, and then were robbed on the Muddy [River] of 375 head of cattle. [George B.] Davis described the Indians who stole the cattle as having among them some with light, fine hair and blue eyes, and light streaks where they had not used sufficient paint. He gave the number of cattle taken as 326 head.....On October 17, the first members of the Duke train of emigrants arrived half-starved at San Bernardino with the Mormon theft of their cattle to add to the tale of the massacre." (Juanit Brooks, "The Mountain Meadows Massacre," pp. 125, 126, 146.)

http://www.mormoncurtain.com/topic_mountainmeadosmassacre.html#pub_-131357480

Burying the Past: The Legacy of the Mountain Meadows Massacre (DVD)

"In 1857, 120 immigrants from Arkansas were murdered under a white flag by Utah's Mormon settlers-one of the most horrifying events in the history of the American West known as the Mountain Meadows Massacre. Through the recounting of a young girl who survived and the accidental discovery of the victims' remains, this true story exposes a perpetual coverup as descendants from both sides struggle to heal wounds of bitterness."

http://www.utlm.org/booklist/titles/buryingthepastdvd_xv016.htm

Life & Truth DVD - Janet Folger's latest - Life and Truth (DVD)

Janet Folger's latest - Life and Truth DVD Featuring Janet Folger's speech at Portland State University, with highlights from her talks at Reed College, Oregon State and the University of Portland. This is a "Must Have" item, Get Yours Now!

http://www.f2a.org/acb/showdetl.cfm?&DS_ID=2&Product_ID=54&DID=8

As Oil Revenues Boom, Islamic Banking Goes Global - This growth comes in part as soaring oil wealth and simultaneous commercial development have contributed to the burgeoning political clout of Middle Eastern oil states

Caribou Coffee, the second-largest U.S. java seller, seems at first blush like a fairly ordinary American company. The chain was founded in 1992 in the small town of Edina, Minn., the brainchild of idealistic newlyweds, and has since expanded to over 400 coffeehouses in 18 states. Caribou's menu is muffins and lattes -- not an Arabic coffee in sight. It may come as a surprise, then, to know that Caribou Coffee is "Shariah compliant," one of the largest American businesses to run its operations in accordance with Islamic law. Caribou isn't alone. After decades on the economic backburner, flush oil revenues are giving Middle Eastern companies and investors new prominence on the global financial stage. As a result, rising demand for Islamic-friendly investments is forcing multinational corporations -- and not just in Muslim-majority countries -- to consider what the Quran has to say about their business practices. The boom carries over to the financial sector, where firms offering Shariah-compliant products or consulting services to companies that seek compliance have themselves seen explosive growth rates. ... This growth comes in part as soaring oil wealth and simultaneous commercial development have contributed to the burgeoning political clout of Middle Eastern oil states. In 2006, when crude oil sold in the range of \$55 to \$65 a barrel, the Middle East's oil producing nations raked in roughly \$320 billion in oil-based revenues. Now the price of crude has climbed higher yet, to around \$70 a barrel.

<http://www.worldpoliticsreview.com/article.aspx?id=1060>

"Understanding the Times 2007" is around the corner - The dates are October 19 & 20 - This is an event for those who are trying to understand the times and contend for the faith

"Understanding the Times 2007" is around the corner. I realize many of you live in an area where attending is not possible. Some of you are in the Midwest and if you could help by sending a promotional flyer to friends or family, would you just reply here? We will e-mail you the promotional flyer which you can forward to any who might be interested. All information concerning the conference is located here:

<http://www.olivetreeviews.org/conferences.shtml> Special guests include author and commentator Joel Rosenberg, Dr. David Reagan, Dr. Ron Carlson, Jason Carlson on the Emergent Church, and award-winning video-journalist Caryl Matrisciana. There is no cost and no registration is necessary. The dates are October 19 - 20, 2007 at Grace Church, Eden Prairie, MN, a southwest suburb of Minneapolis. This is an event any in the upper Midwest area should put on their calendars if they are trying to understand the times and contend for the faith.

<http://www.olivetreeviews.org/conferences.shtml>

Terrorist: U.S. training helps attack, kill Jews - As new program launches, Palestinian militant describes how American lessons fueled intifada - The training program, which includes courses in the use of weapons, is paid for by \$86.5 million in U.S. tax dollars granted to the PA by Congress in April

RAMALLAH – United States-run programs that train militias from Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas' Fatah organization have been utilized to kill Jews and were instrumental in the "success" of the Palestinian intifada that began in 2000, a senior Fatah militant trained by the U.S. told WND. "I do not think that the operations of the Palestinian resistance would have been so successful and would have killed more than 1,000 Israelis since 2000 and defeated the Israelis in Gaza without these American trainings," said Abu Yousuf, a senior officer of Abbas' Force 17 Presidential Guard unit in Ramallah. The U.S. has long run training programs at a base in the West Bank city of Jericho for members of Force 17, which serves as de facto police units in the West Bank, and for the Palestinian Preventative Security Services, another major Fatah security force. ... Many members of Force 17 and the Preventative Security Services also openly serve in the Al Aqsa Martyrs Brigades, Fatah's declared "military wing," which took credit along with the Islamic Jihad terror group for every suicide bombing in Israel in 2005 and 2006. Statistically, the Brigades is responsible for more terrorism from the West Bank than any other Palestinian organization.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=57261

Christians, Jews in Holy Land alliance - If it wasn't for what the Jews brought to Christianity, there would be no Christianity," Christofaro said - "There is a promise to those who bless Israel to be blessed - Those who curse it will be cursed" {God called Abraham the father of the Jewish people and all Jews to be His people. The prophets, the Kings, King David, King Solomon, the 12 Apostles, the first disciples, the writers of the Bible's Old - New Testaments, all the early Christian Church members and of course the Messiah Jesus Christ are all Jewish.}

This is not just religious ritual. They support Israel -- which to them includes Jewish settlements on the occupied West Bank. Church members tour settlements with Baras and have donated more than a \$100,000 to support them. "If it wasn't for what the Jews brought to Christianity, there would be no Christianity," Christofaro said. "There is a promise to those who bless Israel to be blessed. Those who curse it will be cursed." Christofaro and Baras are part of a growing alliance between evangelical Christians and Israelis. A recent poll found that 59 percent of American evangelicals believe Israel is the fulfillment of biblical prophecy. The Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs estimates 85 million evangelicals believe God tells them to support Israel -- more than six times the world's Jewish population. ... Christian Zionists often converge on Washington by the thousands to lobby members of Congress in support of Israel.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/WORLD/meast/08/17/jews.christians/index.html>

{Flashback} Why Are Mormons Funding Islamic Terrorism? - The (LDS) Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, the Mormon Church, is the single largest donor to the U.S. branch of Islamic Relief Worldwide (IRW) - The Israeli government says it is a HAMAS front group it is also under investigation by the American government

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, the Mormon Church, is the single largest donor to the U.S. branch of Islamic Relief Worldwide (IRW), also known as Islamic Relief. In the past year, it donated \$1.6 million to the charity. But Islamic Relief is not just any charity. The Israeli government says it is a HAMAS front group. It is also under investigation by the American government. IRW was founded in 1984 by Dr. Hany El Banna. He is a relative of Hassan El Banna, founder of the Muslim Brotherhood terrorist group--from which HAMAS, Yasser Arafat, and Al-Qaeda's second-in-command Ayman Al-Zawahiri emanated.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/08/why_are_mormons.html

Bush doesn't deny plans for N. American Union - President avoids question, ridicules 'conspiracy

theorists' who believe it

"As you three leaders meet here, there are a growing number of people in each of your countries who have expressed concern about the Security and Prosperity Partnership. This is addressed to all three of you. Can you say today that this is not a prelude to a North American Union, similar to a European Union? Are there plans to build some kind of superhighway connecting all three countries? And do you believe all of these theories about a possible erosion of national identity stem from a lack of transparency from this partnership?" was the question, according to a White House transcript. Reporters at the news conference said he sidestepped, instead adopting the tactic that those who are arguing the European Union model of integrating nations into a larger continental union is being used in North America should be ridiculed. ... Bush's comments echoed the comments published just a day earlier in the Ottawa Citizen by David Wilkins, the U.S. ambassador to Canada. "While conspiracy theories abound, you can take it to the bank that no one involved in these discussions is interested in, or has ever proposed, a 'North American Union,' a 'North American super highway,' or a 'North American currency,'" he wrote.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=57263

CM151: Worship Foundations - We invite you to listen to this series of lay lectures to learn more about what worship truly is (Mp3's)

Dr. Gary Parrett shows us that Worship is the process of God's revelation and our appropriate, faithful response. We invite you to listen to this series of lay lectures to learn more about what worship truly is and how we might implement his practical suggestions in our own churches.

<http://www.biblicaltraining.org/class.php?class=CM151#co>

TH100: Now that I Believe - Our 12 week curriculum, "Now that I Believe; Your First Steps with God" points new believers in the right direction and encourages mature believers to mentor them

Our 12 week curriculum, "Now that I Believe; Your First Steps with God," points new believers in the right direction and encourages mature believers to mentor them. In a typical week, the new believer interacts with a biblical text and is encouraged to begin journaling, praying and memorizing biblical passages. Then the new believer and mentor listen to a thirty minute talk with study notes provided, work through the application questions together and then have two more days reflecting over what they have learned.

<http://www.biblicaltraining.org/class.php?class=TH100>

President Bush Meets With Canadian, Mexican Leaders at North American Leaders' Summit - where he will promote North American integration with Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Mexican President Felipe Calderon {This Republican – Bush party is the most dangerous and un-American party that the USA has ever had to endure!}

MONTEBELLO, Quebec - President Bush, tending to relations with two border nations, sought Monday to invigorate his partnership with like-minded leaders of Canada and Mexico. Bush arrived by mid-afternoon in the Canadian countryside, where he will promote North American integration with Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Mexican President Felipe Calderon. Police in riot gear pushed back dozens of protesters marching just outside the gate of the resort compound, where a few hundred people gathered in demonstration. ... The two-day summit is the third of its kind during Bush's presidency, and each one has been meant to bolster a compact - dubbed the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America - that serves as a way for the nations to team up on health, security and commerce.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,293859,00.html>

***** F2A.org: Faith2Action Radio Program Archive - August 20 - Worldview Weekend and Christian Worldview Network (Mp3 - 53:25 min) {Highly Recommended!}**

Topics: National sovereignty, China, New school-to-work policy in Florida.

<http://f2a.org/radio/archive2003.htm>

New! Stealing The Mind Albuquerque! Off the charts! - North American Union: Did We Vote On This? - A gotta see DVD!!! (DVD)

This is a bomb shell for most Christians. Heck, it's a bomb shell for most Americans. Alan explains in fascination detail what happened to individual rights in Europe, and how the exact same thing is happening in the U.S. And no one is paying attention! The new "North American Union", the super-regional political and economic entity between Mexico, Canada, and the United States; the new (and close) money, the Amero, replace your Dollars; Who's really behind this; And where will it lead! A gotta see DVD!!!

<https://www.compass.org/tapes/index.php>

WorldViewWeekend.com: All 20 Worldview Weekend DVDs (2004 - 2007) - Battle For The Mind DVD - This is a \$300 value for only \$140! (DVD's)

The Worldview Weekends had their start in Minnesota in January of 1993. This national conference is one of our biggest events of the year and is filmed as part of our television productions. Don't miss out, register today for this cutting-edge worldview conference for adults and students. We have three special breakout sessions for students. When they are not in the student track they are in the general sessions. We average 600-800 students and 800-1,000 adults. A great weekend for individuals, couples, families and youth groups.

<http://www.worldviewweekend.com/secure/store/product.php?SessionID=&CustomerID=&ProductID=475>

Christian Worldview Network™ A division of Worldview Weekend - Brannon S. Howse President & Founder - Upcoming Conferences, September 28, 29, 2007 (Minnesota) National Worldview Weekend

National Worldview Weekend For Adults and Students St. Paul, Minnesota, September 28, 29, 2007. The Worldview Weekends had their start in Minnesota in January of 1993. This national conference is one of our biggest events of the year and is filmed as part of our television productions. Don't miss out, register today for this cutting-edge worldview conference for adults and students. We have three special breakout sessions for students. When they are not in the student track they are in the general sessions. We average 600-800 students and 800-1,000 adults. A great weekend for individuals, couples, families and youth groups. ... Topics Include: Why There is Nothing Christian About Christian Yoga; The Danger of Mixing Christianity And Mysticism, Understanding The Worldview of Islam, Why So Many Students Are Leaving The Church and What We Can Do, The Criminalization of Christianity And What It Means For You, Your Family and Your Church, Archeology and The Bible, Fast Facts on False Teaching, Understanding What The Cults Really Believe, How Jesus Christ is Different From the Jesus of the Cults, Learning From The Martyrs of Christianity, Going To College Without Going Astray: Exposing The Lies You Will Hear in College, The Dangers of Open Theism, Answers for Skeptics, How To Study The Bible, The Emergent Church in their Own Words, The Search For Noah's Ark, and more.

<http://www.christianworldviewnetwork.com/>

Events: Values Voters' Presidential Debate Sept. 17 on Sky Angel - "The world is a dangerous place, not because of those who do evil, but because of those who look on and do nothing" – Albert Einstein

Last week, I wrote about the Values Voters Debate in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida on September 17th. I mentioned that even with two-thirds (19 million) of the evangelical Christian eligible voters sitting on the bench in the last presidential election, we "values voters" still made up the largest voting block in the country-36 percent (over a third) of Bush's voters. ... Don't "look on and do nothing," remember the formula: E=mv² Election = Majority of Value Voters. Our values are based in the truth; our eye is on the Supreme Court. And it is now "fourth and goal." One more judge. One more president. One more chance. The question is, will you take it?

<http://f2a.org/>

F2A.org: Faith2Action Radio Program Archive - Listen to some of the most brilliant minds (our guests) and most effective organizations on the side of faith and family (Mp3's - RAM)

Our thanks to Brannon Howse and the Christian Worldview Network for providing us with MP3 capabilities. Tapes and CDs for all shows can be obtained from VCY America for \$5 by calling 1-800-729-9829 with a credit card or by check when you write to: VCY America, 3434 West Kilbourn Avenue, Milwaukee, WI 53208. We are seeking radio stations nationwide to air our talk shows live at 2 PM Eastern (or anytime by tape delay). The shows are 55 minutes in length with three commercial breaks (avails) and are available for free satellite download. Let us know of your interest by calling Communication Director Ross Conley at 724-625-9013 or by e-mail (rconley @ f2a.org).

<http://f2a.org/radio/archive2003.htm>

Poll: Family Ties Key to Youth Happiness - Close to half say religion and spirituality are very important. And more than half say they believe there is a higher power that has an influence over things that make them happy

NEW YORK - So you're between the ages of 13 and 24. What makes you happy? ... From the body to the soul: Close to half say religion and spirituality are very important. And more than half say they believe there is a higher power that has an influence over things that make them happy. Beyond religion, simply belonging to an organized religious group makes people happier. And parents, here's some more for you: Most young people in school say it makes them happy. Overwhelmingly, young people think marriage would make them happy and want to be married some day. Most also want to have kids. Finally, when asked to name their heroes, nearly half of respondents mentioned one or both of their parents. The winner, by a nose: Mom.

<http://www.foxnews.com/wires/2007Aug20/0.4670.YouthPollHappiness.00.html>

Romney in 1994: Blind trust argument an "age-old ruse" - Like (Ted) Kennedy, Romney's campaign has responded to questions about those investments by saying that Romney was not aware of the blind trust's contents until yesterday - including two foreign oil companies with connections to Iran

It also showed that the trustee, Ropes & Gray's Brad Malt, got rid of some stocks that he thought clashed with Romney's political views, including two foreign oil companies with connections to Iran. (At some point, however, Malt was making money for Romney -- or trying to make money for him -- by investing in those companies.) ... "The [ex]governor's trust is in fact a blind trust. There is an important distinction between the references you cite. The trustee in charge of executing the [ex]governor's assets made it very clear during his explanation of the terms of the administration of the trust that he made transactions that, to the best of his ability, (were) consistent with the [ex]governor's public positions and statements.

http://www.boston.com/news/politics/politicalintelligence/2007/08/romney_in_1994.html

Romney's vast wealth portfolio, unsavory ties still - he still holds stock in an oil company that does business in current genocide ground zero, Sudan, as his financial disclosure report filed Monday reveals - (sold) Philip Morris U.S.A., is the world's largest cigarette manufacturer - The sale included the dumping of a half a dozen casino companies

The financial disclosure, which covers 2006 and the first half of 2007, shows that Malt sold stock in dozens of companies in recent months. Some of the problematic companies dumped from his portfolio were the Italian oil company Eni S.P.A. According to the report, Romney holds stock in China Petroleum and Chemical (also known as SinoPec), an oil supply company that has dealings in Sudan, according to an organization dedicated to ending the genocide in the African nation's Darfur region. Romney spokesman Kevin Madden, told Morain that "all decisions were made by Malt and that Romney had no influence over how his investments were handled." "Gov. Romney never gave the trustee instructions," Madden said. Other unsavory companies that Malt sold stock for Romney included the Altria Group, whose subsidiary, Philip Morris U.S.A., is the world's largest cigarette manufacturer. Romney still has some holdings in the company through at least one of his many investment funds. The sale included the dumping of a half a dozen casino companies, "earning Romney \$155,000 to \$1.18 million," according to Morain.

http://people.monstersandcritics.com/news/article_1342901.php/Romneys_vast_wealth_portfolio_unsavory_ties_still

Romney faces fierce fight for the right - His weekend victory in an Iowa straw poll only highlights the tough competition he faces for the conservative vote - Combined, Huckabee and Brownback, who placed second and third, won more votes in the straw poll than Romney did

DES MOINES -- Former Massachusetts Gov. Mitt Romney has fought for months to unite social conservatives behind his bid for the Republican presidential nomination. But his weekend victory in an Iowa straw poll only underscored the fierce competition he still faces for conservatives who remain wary of the GOP's top White House contenders. "Clearly, no one has consolidated the conservative vote," said Whit Ayres, a Republican strategist unaligned in the presidential race. ... Still, the popularity of two rivals seeking to corner the Christian right's support -- former Arkansas Gov. Mike Huckabee and Sen. Sam Brownback of Kansas -- exposed the limits of Romney's appeal among conservatives. Combined, Huckabee and Brownback, who placed second and third, won more votes in the straw poll than Romney did.

http://www.latimes.com/news/print/edition/asection/la-na-iowa13aug13.1.2125041.story?coll=la-news-a_section

Mitt \$\$-raiser is indicted in complex \$32M fraud scheme - A former big-fish fund-raiser who was working on former Gov. Mitt Romney's presidential campaign was indicted for a scheme to defraud companies out of \$32 million

A former big-fish fund-raiser who was working on former Gov. Mitt Romney's presidential campaign was indicted for a scheme to defraud companies out of \$32 million that he allegedly spent on real estate, a yacht and private jet trips for himself and his pets. In the wake of the 23-count indictment Wednesday, Alan B. Fabian, a Maryland financial adviser, resigned from his post as a co-chairman of Romney's national finance committee, the unpaid position he'd worked at since January, campaign spokesman Eric Fehrstrom said. Fabian was one of the national cash cows who fueled President George W. Bush's campaigns by roping together several well-heeled donors, according to a Washington Post blog. He was courted by GOP presidential hopefuls early in the primary and landed in Romney's camp.

<http://news.bostonherald.com/localRegional/view.bg?articleid=1016570>

Romney Fund-Raiser Resigns - Mr. Fabian, who had been one of 35 co-chairs on Mr. Romney's national finance committee, allegedly ran up \$32 million in fake purchases with his consulting company - previously served as a major fundraiser for George W. Bush

AMES, Iowa—A top fund-raiser for Mitt Romney who was indicted this week in Maryland on a \$32 million fraud scheme has resigned from his position with the campaign as a national finance committee co-chair, a spokesman for Mr. Romney said. A federal grand jury in Maryland unsealed its 23-count indictment of the fund-raiser, Alan B. Fabian, 43, on Thursday for money laundering, mail fraud, bankruptcy fraud, perjury and obstruction of justice. Mr. Fabian, who had been one of 35 co-chairs on Mr. Romney's national finance committee, allegedly ran up \$32 million in fake purchases with his consulting company, Maximus Inc., based in northern Virginia, and pocketed the money for himself. He became a "bundler," one of those who commit to bringing in large sums through their own networks of donors, for Mr. Romney's campaign back in January, having previously served as a major fundraiser for George W. Bush.

<http://thecaucus.blogs.nytimes.com/2007/08/11/romney-fund-raiser-resigns/>

Do Americans Have Faith In Romney? - Former Massachusetts Governor's Run For The White House Puts Mormon Religion In The Spotlight - Despite their differences, Mormons say they are Christians

Despite their differences, Mormons say they are Christians. "We teach the Bible. We believe the Bible. We are firm believers in Jesus Christ," says Sen. Orrin Hatch, a Republican who has represented Utah in the Senate for more than 30 years. There are now 15 Mormons in Congress. Three are Democrats, including Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid. But they all come from Utah, the center of American Mormonism, or nearby states. In a national election, Mormonism may be a key issue for Mitt Romney, especially among evangelicals. "When they learn some things about what Mormons believe, many of those things seem very strange, because they're out of their own experience," says John Green of the Pew Forum on Religion and Public Life.

<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2007/08/10/eveningnews/main3156302.shtml>

Alan B. Fabian - Major Romney Fundraiser Indicted in \$32M Fraud Scheme - one of the largest monetary theft cases ever prosecuted in Maryland - Fabian set up an "investment fraud scheme and then lied about the scheme in bankruptcy court"

BALTIMORE (AP) - A federal grand jury indicted a corporate executive who allegedly ran a scheme to make \$32 million in false purchases of computer equipment, spending the money instead on beach real estate and private jet travel, prosecutors said Thursday. Alan B. Fabian, 43, of Hunt Valley, was charged in a 23-count indictment unsealed Thursday with mail fraud, money laundering, bankruptcy fraud, perjury and obstruction of justice. ... Fabian misrepresented the purchases by creating bogus companies and by using false documentation, according to prosecutors. He also executed corporate guaranties on behalf of Maximus to ensure the payment of debt. He is also accused of defrauding federal bankruptcy court officials probing the debts of one of his companies by creating false documents and giving false testimony. Fabian set up an "investment fraud scheme and then lied about the scheme in bankruptcy court," Rosenstein said.

<http://www.wtop.com/?nid=25&sid=1214168>

Alan B. Fabian - raised at least \$100,000.00 for George Bush (2004) - Bundler for Mitt Romney (2007), amount raised not listed

Alan B. Fabian - Employer: Southwest Medical Center - State: MD - Status for 2004: Pioneer (George Bush), raised at least \$100,000.00 - Name Disclosed By Candidate: Y - Status for 2008: Bundler for Mitt Romney, amount raised not listed - Name Disclosed By Candidate: N

<http://www.whitehouseforsale.org/bundler.cfm?Bundler=1495>

Alan B. Fabian - Major Romney Fundraiser Indicted for Massive Fraud - now helping to gather contributions for the Romney campaign - Chris Cillizza calls these top-level bundlers "whales"

So, two days before the Ames straw poll, we find out that one of Mitt Romney's most important fundraisers is also alleged to have perpetrated "one of the largest monetary theft cases ever prosecuted in Maryland." Not the kind of story Romney wants to see right now, I'd say. -

<http://rightsfield.com/2007/08/09/major-romney-fundraiser-indicted-for-massive-fraud/>

Mitt "How many counties are in Massachusetts?" she asked - Oh, no, I think it's 13, Romney said - the right number is 14 counties {Like Mitt cared anything for the tiny state he scammed into letting him govern.}

WILTON, Iowa -- Mitt Romney spent this morning barnstorming the small farming communities of Eastern Iowa, holding a series of "Ask Mitt Anything" events and urging his supporters to turn out Saturday for the straw poll in Ames. ... "How many counties are in Massachusetts?" she asked. "Thirteen," he said. A few feet away, an aide shook his head and said, "Ten." "Oh, no, I think it's 13," Romney said. "Not like your 99." He paused for a moment. "Yeah, if you count Dukes County ... " he trailed off. "So, anyway, we have very, very few." "Ninety-nine counties," Romney said, apparently hoping to change the subject, "Why didn't you get to 100?" ... A spokesman for Romney said he shortly thereafter, "corrected the record" to the right number of 14.

http://www.boston.com/news/nation/articles/2007/08/09/romney_has_a_memory_lapse_on_mass/

Hitler's Music Collection Turns Up in Dead Russian Soldier's Attic - The most astonishing fact about the records - essentially Hitler's "Best of . . ." collections - is the presence of Jewish performers {All cult leader-manipulators say ridiculous, twisted things publically and then refuse to follow their own teachings in private. Hitler is no different than the Mormon (LDS) founder Joseph Smith.}

The most astonishing fact about the records - essentially Hitler's "Best of . . ." collections - is the presence of Jewish performers. Among the recordings is a Tchaikovsky concerto performed by the virtuoso Polish Jewish violinist Bronislaw Huberman. Hitler would have been aware, while listening to Huberman's playing, that he had founded the Palestine Orchestra in 1936 (which went on to be the foundation of today's Israel Philharmonic Orchestra) and that he was living in enforced exile. The Austrian Jewish pianist Artur Schnabel, whose mother was killed by the Nazis, also had his work included in Hitler's personal collection. It is not known which records in the collection were listened to most frequently, nor have they been formally catalogued.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,292397,00.html>

Drinkin' & Smokin' (LDS) Prophets - Joseph Smith, authorizing himself to sell (or serve) liquor

Joseph Smith, authorizing himself to sell liquor: "Ordinance on the Personal Sale of Liquors. Section 1. Be it ordained by the City Council of Nauvoo, that the Mayor of the city be and is hereby authorized to sell or give spirits of any quantity as he in his wisdom shall judge to be for the health and comfort, or convenience of such travelers or other persons as shall visit his house from time to time. Passed December 12, 1843. JOSEPH SMITH, Mayor. WILLARD RICHARDS, Recorder." (History of the Church, Vol. 6, p. 111)

<http://www.realmormonhistory.com/smoking..htm>

PDF Library - Foxes Book of Martyrs - and many other Books (FREE - PDF's)

Harvestime Books Inc. - RESEARCH RESOURCE LIBRARY.

<http://remnantprophecy.sdaglobal.org/Librarypdf/Titles.htm>

Dean M's blog - Links! Favourites! Stuff! Info! Freeware! Free resources! Free Christian resources! etcetera... Whats the VISION?

Whats the VISION? The vision is holiness that hurts the eyes. it Makes children laugh and adults angry. It gave up the game of minimum integrity long ago to reach for the stars. It scorns the good and strains for the best. It is dangerously pure. Light flickers from every secret motive, every private conversation. It loves people away from their suicide tears, their satan games. This is an army that will lay its life down for the cause. A million times a day its soldiers choose to lose that some day they might win the great "WELL DONE" of faithful sons and daughters.

<http://buzzyboi.blogspot.com/2007/05/vision.html>

Preaching transformation, U.S. sect goes global - They insist on the total transformation of people

How did a boisterous religious movement born in a U.S. street revival go on to claim a global following, according to the World Christian Database, of 500 million people? Several factors, including the movement's highly independent congregations and emphasis on transforming their local communities, have helped it gain converts, especially among the world's urban poor. "Sometimes I refer to them as evangelicals on steroids," Lugo said. "People associate evangelicals with conversion. But (with Pentecostals) there is this emphasis on heavy-duty transformation with a very strong emotional element. They insist on the total transformation of people."

http://www.reuters.com/article/domesticNews/idUSN0337283620070806?src=080607_1550_ARTICLE_PRO MO_also_on_reuters&pageNumber=2

WND correspondent Les Kinsolving returning to presidential press briefings - he and Tony Snow resolve differences - Snow refused to take his questions during three out of four sessions and then issued a public "rebuke"

Kinsolving and WND editor and CEO Joseph Farah decided two weeks ago that Kinsolving should stop attending the briefings after Snow refused to take his questions during three out of four sessions and then issued a public "rebuke." Kinsolving and Snow reached an agreement during a phone conversation, after which an aide to Snow told Farah "Tony is very fond of Les and holds him in high personal regard." Farah decided Kinsolving - a veteran newsman who has been part of the elite White House press corps since 1973, during the administration of Richard Nixon - should resume his coverage of the White House for WND. ... In addition to his lengthy service in covering the White House, Kinsolving is distinguished by the fact that he is the only talk-radio host in the presidential press corps. He has dealt with 12 previous White House press secretaries - as a one-time nationally syndicated columnist for 250 newspapers, two of which, in San Francisco, nominated him for the Pulitzer Prize.

http://worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=57020

Robert Nardelli named CEO of Chrysler - the disgraced former CEO of Home Depot, who became the poster child for excessive CEO compensation, has taken the reigns at Chrysler - Nardelli angered Home Depot shareholders when he refused to take questions during a shareholder meeting in May 2006 - Ultimately he was forced out of the company

Fortune) -- As the deal to sell Chrysler to Cerberus Capital Management finally came to a close on Friday, there was one rather salient fact that slipped under the radar. Robert Nardelli was appointed Chrysler's chairman and chief executive officer upon the deal's completion. Chrysler is American again That's right. Ceberus has confirmed that the disgraced former CEO of Home Depot (Charts, Fortune 500), who became the poster child for excessive CEO compensation, has taken the reigns at Chrysler. On the day the deal was finalized, August 3, Nardelli was elected to the Chrysler board. Soon after, the directors appointed him chairman and chief executive. ... Nardelli, who also worked at General Electric (Charts, Fortune 500), when CNBC reported that the private investment firm had offered him a spot as a so-called operations specialist. ... Nardelli angered Home Depot shareholders when he refused to take questions during a shareholder meeting in May 2006 as the stock was floundering. His rich pay package drew fire; he earned \$38.1 million last year. Ultimately he was forced out of the company in January 2007, but left with a \$210 million golden parachute in cash and stock options that included a \$20 million severance payment and retirement benefits of \$32 million.

<http://money.cnn.com/2007/08/05/news/companies/chryslernardelli.fortune/index.htm?postversion=2007080523>

Home Depot: Free Your Company From The Homosexual Agenda! - "The company should seriously rethink its association with a movement that promotes deviant sexual behaviors and targets children for recruitment"

Home Depot: Free Your Company From The Homosexual Agenda!Washington, DC - TVC Chairman Rev. Louis P. Sheldon is calling upon the management of Home Depot to distance itself from the homosexual agenda. "Home Depot has recently caved in to pressure from the Unitarian Universalist Church's pro-homosexual lobbying efforts," said Sheldon. "The company should seriously rethink its association with a movement that promotes deviant sexual behaviors and targets children for recruitment."

<http://www.traditionalvalues.org/modules.php?sid=115>

Intelligent RAID 6: Accelerated by Intel - Computer Data protection is a growing concern for businesses of all sizes - RAID 6 Tutorial: See our new animation (click link on right side)

Data protection is a growing concern for businesses of all sizes. Current solutions for data protection utilize Redundant Array of Independent Disks (RAID) technology in a variety of implementations and form factors. RAID enables a bunch of disks to be treated as one large volume and also protects data from internal component failures by making copies of data and rebuilding lost or damaged data. The most popular RAID levels are 0, 1 and 5. ... RAID 6 is defined as additional disk drive failure tolerance provided by a second independent distributed parity scheme. RAID 6 offers another level of protection that has been in existence for some time, but has, until recently, been available almost exclusively in proprietary devices. By using additional parity calculations, RAID 6 can protect mission-critical data from two concurrent disk drive failures. With the growth of disk array sizes, increasing disk densities and the introduction of Serial ATA (SATA,) drives (said by some to have lower reliability) into the storage market, the likelihood for two concurrent failures is increasing.

<http://www.intel.com/design/storage/raid6.htm>

Ron Paul's presidential bid draws legions of fans, but widespread support remains elusive - "I believe he is the father of the modern Republican Party"

"I honestly believe that Congressman Ron Paul, as crazy as it might sound, I believe he is the father of the modern Republican Party," said Jason Stoddard, 31, an Austin, Texas, entrepreneur who has no formal ties to Paul's campaign but has made more than a thousand calls to Iowa voters urging their support. The enthusiasm of admirers like Stoddard has boosted Paul's national profile and helped his campaign raise \$3 million over the past three months _ a fraction of the double-digit millions chalked up by the top-tier candidates, but a respectable sum for an underdog. That enthusiasm, however, hasn't translated into widespread support in presidential polls for Paul, who was a Libertarian Party candidate for president two decades ago and is best known as a champion of small government, low taxes and minimal foreign intervention.

<http://news.bostonherald.com/politics/view.bg?articleid=1015247>

Romney backs away from Hezbollah citation - The National Jewish Democratic Council slammed Romney for those remarks "Any candidate for President should know that Hezbollah's social programs are inseparably tied to terrorism"

Mitt Romney's campaign said Hezbollah was not a proper model for his vision of U.S. diplomacy, addressing a controversy arising from his earlier remarks. ... "[Ex]Governor Romney believes that bloodthirsty terrorist organizations like Hezbollah and Hamas have smothered the progress of the people and nations where they have built their networks, Lebanon serving as an example," spokesman Kevin Madden said. "These terror organizations cannot and should not be allowed to gain an advantage with the citizenry in Muslim nations just because they mask their terror agenda with an offering of some vital services." Romney had made the comparison in explaining why he would expand on President Bush's AIDS program in Africa, widely regarded as earning goodwill. ... The National Jewish Democratic Council slammed Romney for those remarks. "Any candidate for President should know that Hezbollah's social programs are inseparably tied to terrorism," it said.

<http://www.jta.org/cgi-bin/iowa/breaking/103407.html>

Romney: Hezbollah role model for U.S. - Urges emulating welfare projects used by terror group against Israel {Is Romney really that Clueless about Hezbollah that he doesn't know that it is a Terrorist structured system and that if the civilians don't support the terror they don't get the welfare therefore perpetuating this endless system of violence. I guess for Romney being in the heavily manipulative Mormon Cult this kind of manipulation looks like a normal occurrence.}

Sections of Hezbollah's social welfare network, including schools and camps, are routinely used by the terror group to indoctrinate students in anti-Israel propaganda, instruct in military tactics and promote Shiite Islamic beliefs, including the waging of a final, apocalyptic world battle against "evil." ... Romney said he would and then proceeded to explain the U.S. should aspire to implement the kind of social action network carried out in recent years by Hezbollah. The Romney campaign has not responded to WND's request for comment. ... Hezbollah the past few years has helped built a civilian infrastructure in southern Lebanon - largely funded by Iran - that includes schools, health clinics and even inexpensive apartment buildings. Israeli security officials say Hezbollah's social infrastructure works to endear the group to the local population to help generate domestic support since Hezbollah also functions as a Lebanese political party. The security officials state Hezbollah's civilian infrastructure in southern Lebanon, including hospitals and apartment buildings, is routinely used by the terror group to store and utilize rockets, weapons and other munitions. Hezbollah has built schools in southern Lebanon that reportedly are used to recruit youngsters to the group's guerrilla army. Some of the schools reportedly train students in military tactics. Hezbollah's Mahdi Scouts hold plastic rifles in parade on anniversary of outbreak of the second intifada (Center for Special Studies) WND reported Hezbollah's Youth Scouts, part of the group's social welfare network cited by Romney, instructs tens of thousands of children and teenagers in military tactics and indoctrinates them with radical Shiite Islam beliefs, according to materials found by Israel during last month's war in Lebanon.

http://worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=56979

Reports: Problems with Minnesota bridge noted twice since 2001 - the department was aware of the 2005 assessment, which gave the bridge a score of four on a scale of zero to nine - Minnesota Gov. Tim Pawlenty described the bridge deficiencies as "minor"

In another report two years ago, the U.S. Department of Transportation's National Bridge Inventory database concluded the bridge was "structurally deficient." Jeanne Aamodt, a spokeswoman for the Minnesota Department of Transportation, told the Star Tribune, a Minneapolis newspaper, that the department was aware of the 2005 assessment, which gave the bridge a score of four on a scale of zero to nine. A bridge receives a four when there is "advanced section loss, deterioration, spalling or scour." Spalling is a term used to describe cracking, chipping, crumbling or fraying, while scour is a term used for erosion caused by flowing water. During a Wednesday news conference, Minnesota Gov. Tim Pawlenty described the bridge deficiencies as "minor" and said the state was told that the bridge's deck may need to be rehabilitated or replaced in 2020 or later. ... One expert said that it was baffling how the bridge collapsed. ... Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, D-Nevada, said the collapse should trigger action. "I think we should look at this tragedy that occurred as a wake-up call for us. We have -- all over the country -- crumbling infrastructure, highways, bridges, dams, and we really need to take a hard look at this," Reid said Thursday. ... As of 2003, there were about 160,570 bridges deemed structurally deficient or functionally obsolete, according to the American Society of Civil Engineers. The number represented 27.1 percent of the nation's bridges. {Probably Harry Reid sees a get rich quick scenario here and if he does anything it will be just to funnel some money. Most likely very little will be done to help America's infrastructure as little has been done.}

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/US/08/02/bridge.structure/index.html>

January 31, 2005 - Audit: U.S. lost track of \$9 billion in Iraq funds

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Nearly \$9 billion of money spent on Iraqi reconstruction is unaccounted for because of inefficiencies and bad management, according to a watchdog report published Sunday. An inspector general's report said the U.S.-led administration that ran Iraq until June 2004 is unable to account for the funds. "Severe inefficiencies and poor management" by the Coalition Provisional Authority has left auditors with no guarantee the money was properly used," the report said. "The CPA did not establish or implement sufficient managerial, financial and contractual controls to ensure that [Development Fund for Iraq] funds were used in a transparent manner"

<http://edition.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/meast/01/30/iraq.audit/>

Romney's Fortunes Tied to Business Riches - giants like Bain, Blackstone and the Carlyle Group - "Increasingly, this world of private equity looks like a world of robber barons, and Romney comes out of that world."

But Mr. Romney's Bain career - a source of money and contacts that he has used to finance his Massachusetts campaigns and to leap ahead of his presidential rivals in early fund-raising - also exposes him to criticism that he enriched himself excessively, sometimes by cutting jobs to increase profits. He made his money mainly through leveraged buyouts - essentially, mortgaging companies to take them over in the hope of reselling them at big profits in just a few years. It is a bare-knuckle form of investing that is in the spotlight because of the exploding profits of buyout giants like Bain, Blackstone and the Carlyle Group. In Washington, Congress is considering ending a legal quirk that lets fund managers escape much of the income tax on their earnings. ... Mr. Romney learned the perils of campaigning on his business career in his first run for office, when accusations that Bain Capital had fired union workers at an Indiana company it controlled derailed his effort to unseat Senator Edward M. Kennedy, a Democrat, in 1994. "Basically, he cut our throats," a laid-off worker said in a commercial attacking Mr. Romney. (He has said he had nothing to do with the firings.) Mr. Romney, in an interview, acknowledged that Bain Capital's acquisitions had sometimes led to layoffs but said that he could explain them to voters.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2007/06/04/us/politics/04bain.html?ex=1338609600&en=55a03ad8230fe973&ei=5088>

(LDS) Mormon Church Finances, Etc - One is to remove these assets from the (Mormon) Church in case of lawsuits - The other is to try to separate from 'tithing' funds so it can be used more flexibly and the (LDS) Church can defensively say that (LDS) Church funds wasn't used to do this or that

I was the first to mention the 'Ensign Peak Advisors' on the board in the late 90's before any of this was public knowledge. I got a lot of skeptical responses from some here so I backed away. Maybe some of you will listen now. When I worked there, Ensign Peak Advisors was top secret. I heard my superiors mention it and everyone just 'knew' this was something you never talked about. I knew it was very controversial based on the secrecy even on the inside. Indeed many assets were transferred from the COP to this other 'company'. At that time Clarke worked in a back office secretly putting this altogether for Hinckley. There are probably many reasons for this new entity. One is to remove these assets from the Church in case of lawsuits. The other is to try to separate from 'tithing' funds so it can be used more flexibly and the Church can defensively say that Church funds wasn't used to do this or that. I do think Hinckley is involved in diversion of a lot of money to the benefit of his ego, friends and relatives. This does not come solely from my experience on the 'inside' but from following leads in newspapers, magazines, interviews, etc. I look forward to perhaps participating more on the board than I have for the last few years.

http://www.mormoncurtain.com/topic_churchofficebuilding.html#pub_1132033567

What do we know about "Ensign Peak" the LDS shadow organization? - "The largest investment fund in Utah is managed by Ensign Peak, a nonprofit corporation organized in 1997 to "benefit, perform the functions of, or carry out the purposes of" the LDS Church, according to Ensign's articles of incorporation"

From the Salt Lake Tribune Article: "[The largest investment fund in Utah] is managed by Ensign Peak, a nonprofit corporation organized in 1997 to "benefit, perform the functions of, or carry out the purposes of" the LDS Church, according to Ensign's articles of incorporation." "Ensign Peak's board of trustees includes LDS Church President Gordon B. Hinckley and two members of the LDS Church's Quorum of Twelve Apostles, Robert D. Hales and Henry B. Eyring. Hales is a former general manager of Gillette, vice president of Max Factor International and president of Hughes Broadcasting Corp." "Ensign Peak's president is Roger G. Clarke, an investment and options scholar who concurrently serves as chairman of Analytic Investors Inc., a Los Angeles firm with \$3.1 billion in assets under management, as of Dec. 31, 2002." If I recall correctly, our Ex-Mormon insider going by the name "Flew The Coop" posted about Ensign Peak. He said that top church officials have been selling church assets off to this entity over the last few years. ... What a perfect shell game. Bring the money in tax free, invest in for profit companies, place LDS leaders on the board but let LDS business men run the companies so that if they need to do a less than ethical transaction, LDS is not "responsible" since it is a private corporation while LDS controls the whole show. Another nice benefit is LDS can hold vast amounts of tax free cash and dispense it to the company that would provide the best tax benefits and returns for maximum return. GM, AT&T and other corporations should think about starting a [Mormon] church to run their money through and reap even bigger profits.

<http://www.salamandersociety.com/foyer/ensignpeaks/>

Hedge Funds Banking on Social and Moral Issues - Hedge funds are a popular investment option for the wealthy - And the (LDS) Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints has a private investment fund -- Ensign Peak Advisors -- to serve its Mormon constituents

A hedge fund is a type of private investment vehicle for wealthy investors who choose to pool their money and invest in securities. Many hedge funds invest in unusual securities in unusual ways. They sometimes assume substantial risks on speculative strategies. This sometimes includes "hedging," or leveraging investments to get the most gain. Hedge funds are subject to few regulations. The Securities and Exchange Commission requires only that the investors be accredited, meaning that they must earn more than \$200,000 per year or have a net worth of more than \$1 million. Hedge fund managers are not currently required to register with the SEC. "We don't get into who's investing," said SEC spokesman John Heine.

http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A25215-2004Dec24_3.html

OpedNews.com: If Pat Tillman was likely executed, on orders from above, because he was about to go public with his negative views on the Iraq war ~ and in the event of another 9/11 event, all Americans who exercise their constitutional right to dissent could well be subject to martial law: Allen L Roland

As Paul Watson, Prison Planet, points out ~ " there was no evidence whatsoever of friendly fire, but the ballistics data clearly indicated that the three head shots had been fired from just 10 yards away and then the Army tried to concoct a hoax friendly fire story and sent gloating back-slapping e mails congratulating each other on their success while preventing the doctors from exploring the possibility of murder ~ The evidence points directly to it and the motivation is clear - Tillman abandoned a lucrative career in pro-football immediately after 9/11 because he felt a rampaging patriotic urge to defend his country, and became a poster child for the war on terror as a result. But when he discovered that the invasion of Iraq was based on a mountain of lies and deceit and had nothing to do with defending America, he became infuriated and was ready to return home to become an anti-war hero."

http://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne_allen_l_070728_martial_law_is_one_s.htm

Report: White House Planning \$20 Billion Arms Sale to Saudi Arabia - The size of the proposed package, which would include advanced weaponry, has made Israel and its supporters in Congress "nervous" the Times reported - The administration has not asked Saudi Arabia to pledge greater support to the U.S. effort in Iraq as a condition of the deal

The Bush administration will be asking Congress to approve a \$20 billion arms deal with Saudi Arabia and neighboring Gulf states despite the concerns of some U.S. officials that the Saudis have been hampering U.S. efforts in Iraq, the New York Times reported Saturday. The size of the proposed package, which would include advanced weaponry, has made Israel and its supporters in Congress "nervous," the Times reported. The administration is expecting Israeli supporters and Saudi critics in Congress to oppose the deal when it is formally presented to Congress this fall. To resolve these concerns, the administration has promised Israel \$30.4 billion in military aid over the next decade, and is asking the Saudis to accept restrictions on the "range, size and location of the satellite-guided bombs" and to agree not to store the weapons near Israeli territory, a U.S. official told the Times.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,291258,00.html>

"40 Days for Life" - Pro-Life Event Info (Mp3)

Welcome to the "Pro-Life Breakthrough" Teleconference & Webcast Replay. You are about to discover the strategies of the groundbreaking pro-life campaign that is creating extraordinary results across America. Please click on the play button on the audio-player to the right to listen or you can click on the "Download MP3" link to save the file to your computer or iPod. There is about a 10-second silence on the audio before the presentation starts.

<http://www.prolifebreakthrough.com/event/>

Over the past three years, a handful of communities quietly conducted a groundbreaking pro-life campaign called "40 Days for Life," creating extraordinary results - Get the whole story by downloading your copy of the Fall 2007 Campaign Overview (PDF) report [HERE](#)

The success of 40 Days for Life depends on the most powerful form of advertising in the world - word of mouth. Tell all of your friends, family members, co-workers, and fellow believers about 40 Days for Life. Take these four simple steps today: pray, sign-up, educate yourself, and spread the word. Then watch your e-mail inbox in the coming days for some exciting updates about 40 Days for Life!

<http://www.40daysforlife.com/splash.cfm>

Campaign will flood abortion with prayer - '40 Days' plan will include round-the-clock clinic vigils

Pro-life volunteers are getting ready to pull out the heavy-duty artillery in their war against abortion, with a 40 Days for Life plan scheduled this fall that will flood abortion clinics across the country with prayer, 24 hours a day, for the length of the campaign. Volunteer Director David Bereit told WND the campaign already has been used in several cities, with impressive results, and leaders felt the need to coordinate a national effort that will run Sept. 26-Nov. 4. He witnessed the effort in College Station, Texas, firsthand, he said, where more than 1,000 people got involved, many for the first time, in advocating for life. "The most dramatic thing there was that the abortion rate dropped by 28 percent," he said. "In Dallas, folks confirmed 14 women planning to have an abortion - because of the people outside - changed their minds." He said in Houston area pregnancy centers reported 120 appointments set by women who had abortions scheduled, but did not follow through. This program will be different from most protests, he said, because it is being centered on prayer and fasting "with absolute intensity." "I've been involved in pro-life work for years," Bereit told WND. "Nothing has caused an impact like this."

http://worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=56876

Pro-Life Information and Resources - Psalms 139:14,16 I will praise Thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvelous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well.. (PDF)

The pro-life movement is the movement acknowledging that all human life is created in the image of God and is sacred to God. The individuals' lifespan is a work of God and needs to be committed to God. We as people do not end the life of other people no matter how young or how old or in what condition they are in. Being involved in Pro Life issues or any other good cause does not make us a Christian. Accepting the life of Jesus for our own personal sins reconciles us to God. There are many people who do not take part in an abortion and yet will never remain in the presence of God, because of their own sins apart from abortion. ... We can't make right an abortion but God can and has. He died for us and for the unborn as well, so that we can live together with Him in heaven. Let's not cheapen the sacrifice that Jesus has given for us by saying that God's blood is not enough to cover our sins. The fact is, sinner's sin. God is not surprised by our actions He knows mankind. It is up to Christians to stand in this gap and to "Choose Life". One of the First functions of the early Church in Rome was to rescue the babies and children left to die (their form of abortion) on the hills outside the city.

<http://www.basicchristian.us/downloads/ProLife.pdf>

Pro-Life Movie Collection - DVD - 5 movies dealing with the issue of abortion from a Christian worldview (5 DVD's \$72.99)

Customer Testimonials: " A great resource. Great products and speedy delivery."

http://www.christiancinema.com/catalog/product_info.php?products_id=1622

Romney Misleads on Immigration Plans - he failed to mention that he had been caught using undocumented workers to work on the grounds of his own home - "Mitt Romney needs to start being honest with caucus-goers"

Why Can't He Tell the Whole Story? Winterset, IA - Today Mitt Romney sought to bolster his conservative credentials by presenting a tough immigration stance to Iowa Republicans. However, Romney failed to tell the audience the whole truth about his own opinions on illegal immigrants. The former Governor claimed that he opposes the proposed pathway to citizenship for illegal immigrants already in the United States, but a little over a year ago, he supported just such a program. In addition, Romney called for an employer verification program that would sanction companies that hire illegal immigrants. Once again, he failed to mention that he had been caught using undocumented workers to work on the grounds of his own home. "Mitt Romney needs to start being honest with caucus-goers," said Carrie Giddins, Iowa Democratic Party Communications Director. "Romney's hypocrisy reached new heights today as he not only contradicted his own immigration position but also attacked himself for employing illegal immigrants."

<http://www.iowapolitics.com/index.html?Article=101222>

Christians as Media Consumers (Mp3)

The Concordia Institute on Lay Vocation is pleased to provide the archived audio files below in mp3 format. They are recordings of appearances by Dr. Uwe Siemon-Netto on the Issues, etc. radio program. The Institute thanks the Issues, etc. radio program and KFUE radio for the opportunity to archive these audio files and make them available to a worldwide audience. Dr. Siemon-Netto appears on the Issues, etc. radio program as a regular guest on Mondays at 5:00 p.m. (central time).

http://www.csl.edu/Resources_ILV_AudioFiles.aspx

Romney Weighing Speech on Religion {Great, just what we need Romney the porn peddling, king of greed, flip-flopping, election rigging scoundrel touting the merits of his (LDS) Mormon beliefs.}

MARSHALLTOWN, Iowa (AP) - Republican presidential candidate Mitt Romney said Thursday he'll probably deliver a speech explaining the role his Mormon faith plays in his political life, but he argued he's made strong gains among evangelicals despite questions about his religion. "I have thought about that," Romney said in an interview with The Associated Press. "I haven't made a final decision, but it's probably more likely than not." ... In March, a Gallup poll found that 46 percent had a negative opinion of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. The Southern Baptist Convention, the nation's largest Protestant group, considers the LDS church a cult and many [all] other Christian denominations also do not recognize Mormon baptism.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/latest/story/0,,-6807329,00.html>

LearnOutLoud.com: Christian Doctrine - Concordia Seminary Course by Joel D. Biermann (Mp3's)

Christian Doctrine, S-080, is a preseminary course taught by Dr. Joel D. Biermann, Assistant Professor of Systematics, during the summer at Concordia Seminary, St. Louis. This course is designed to assist the student in gaining the basic understanding of Christian doctrine, which is prerequisite for the study of theology at the Seminary level. Tracks are listed in the order which they were taught in class.

<http://www.learnoutloud.com/Catalog/Religion-and-Spirituality/Christianity/Christian-Doctrine/23838>

Biblical Proof that Jesus is God (PDF) - 1st Timothy 3:16 God was manifest in the flesh

In many, many places the Bible references, referrers to and calls Jesus, God. Here are just a few! 1 Timothy 3:16 "And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory." ... Acts 20:28 Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost (Spirit) hath made you overseers, to feed the Church of God, which He hath Purchased with His Own Blood. ... 2nd Corinthians 5:19 To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto Himself, ... Hebrews 1:8 But unto the Son (Jesus) He (Father) saith, Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: a scepter of righteousness is the scepter of thy Kingdom. ...

<http://www.basicchristian.info/ProofJesusGod.pdf>

Jesus Loves You! - A Chance to Receive Jesus into Your Life - Salvation Message (Video)

Does this prayer express the desire of your heart? If it does, I invite you to pray this prayer right now and Christ will come into your life, as He promised.

<http://www.jesus2020.com/video.html>

Flight 93 memorial: 'Giant mosque' - Author presents evidence of new landmark's homage to terrorists - Alec Rawls' "Crescent of Betrayal: Dishonoring the Heroes of Flight 93," published by World Ahead documents a long list of Islamic and terrorist memorializing features in the Flight 93 National Memorial

The planned crescent-shaped "memorial to heroes" of Flight 93 in Pennsylvania is nothing less than a huge outdoor mosque that pays homage to Islam, charges the author of a new book. Alec Rawls' "Crescent of Betrayal: Dishonoring the Heroes of Flight 93," published by World Ahead documents a long list of Islamic and terrorist memorializing features in the Flight 93 National Memorial. The primary feature, he says, is the giant central crescent of what originally was called the "Crescent of Embrace" design. A person facing into this half-mile wide crescent - still present in the superficially altered "Bowl of Embrace" redesign - will be oriented almost exactly at Mecca. That is significant, Rawls said, because a crescent that Muslims face to point them in the direction of Mecca - called a "mihrab" - is the central feature around which every mosque is built. Rawls said it seems impossible such startling revelations could go unreported, but Pennsylvania newspapers have ignored him.

http://worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=56836

Romney Swimming in an "Ocean" of Contradiction - Mitt attacks pornography despite his role with Marriott, which sold in-room smut - "For those who want a proven, consistent, pro-family leader in the White House, Mitt Romney is an unacceptable choice" {The real Hallmark of a Cultist is their contradicted "do as I say - not as I do" lifestyle. Mitt in his (LDS) Mormon lifestyle is so contradicted and phony that I think there will be few backers for his presidential bid and it shows in Romney's low 9%-11% national poll numbers.}

ALEXANDRIA, VA - In a move rich with irony, Mitt Romney's presidential campaign released a new television advertisement decrying "the culture that surrounds our kids today," despite the fact that Romney served on the board of Marriott International, which generated tens of millions of dollars in revenue through in-room pornography services at its hotels. In stark contrast with Romney's role at Marriott, which brought him over \$100,000 per year, Senator Sam Brownback lead the fight against indecency and asked the hotel chain to stop offering pornography in its rooms. ... "Mitt Romney apparently turned a blind-eye to the obscene, hard-core pornography offered in Marriott hotels. Instead, Romney and Marriott International chose to earn millions of dollars with such a morally objectionable business practice. For those who want a proven, consistent, pro-family leader in the White House, Mitt Romney is an unacceptable choice."

<http://campaignsandelections.com/nh/releases/index.cfm?ID=2108>

Romney's 'Special Ops' staffer: Aide details 'very secretive' work on MySpace page - pages that also contain boisterous pictures of him hoisting a champagne bottle in a hot tub and other party shots - The Romney campaign has been besieged by allegations of questionable conduct by aides on the campaign trail

An aide to former Gov. Mitt Romney who was linked to the campaign's alleged use of phony badges has created personal Internet pages where he boasts that he's a top secret "special ops" employee who toils in the "underbelly of politics." Will Ritter, who helps plan Romney's presidential campaign events, included the bizarre, Jason-Bournesque job description on Internet networking pages that also contain boisterous pictures of him hoisting a champagne bottle in a hot tub and other party shots. The Romney campaign has been besieged by allegations of questionable conduct by aides on the campaign trail. Ritter's boss, Jay Garrity, stepped down last week after the Herald reported he was accused of distributing phony badges to Ritter and another campaign staffer. ... On both services, Ritter uses terms that suggest he is a security operative on the campaign. On MySpace, he describes his work as "very secretive, US special ops." On Facebook, he writes that his employer is the "underbelly of politics." Ritter's former boss, Garrity, is under investigation by criminal authorities probing allegations that he impersonated a law enforcement officer in Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

<http://news.bostonherald.com/politics/view.bg?articleid=1013050>

The Sermon Depository - Mike Pelletier - Assurance of salvation (MP3) - How Hot is Hell (MP3) - (Free Mp's)

To download a file to your hard drive right click on the link and select "Save Target As". This is the preferred method for dial up users.

<http://www.sermondepository.com/Mike%20Pelletier.htm>

A Constitutionalist's View of the GOP Presidential Hopefuls - Ron Paul: The Congressman from Texas is quite simply, 'the best they've got'

There's reluctance among conservatives to see the ideological flaws of the current crop of president-wannabes but unless we're willing to line up each one of the 11 Republican contenders and strip off his 3 piece posturing to look deep into his political past, we'll simply be fooling ourselves (again) when it comes to supporting a candidate for president. Much like a woman who wants to get married so badly she ignores those 'deal-breaking' flaws, when it comes to the Republicans vying for the nomination, we just don't want to face the truth, because well, it would hurt too much to say, once again, "He's not for me", and move on, when there might not be anyone else to move on to. That kind of thinking always leads to desperation and ultimately disappointment.

<http://www.constitutionparty.com/news.php?aid=613>

Embattled Romney staffer rides off into sunset - The source said the fake (police) badges were (also) used on the campaign trail and other events to discourage reporters from approaching Romney with questions - In one instance, the source said, an aide flashed a badge to drive through a Massachusetts Turnpike toll booth without paying

A controversial aide has resigned from former Gov. Mitt Romney's presidential campaign following a Herald story in which he was accused of creating phony badges allegedly used to strong-arm reporters and gain access to restricted areas. With the Romney campaign under mounting pressure, director of operations Jay Garrity agreed to quit yesterday as the charges against him continued to raise questions about management of the former governor's White House bid campaign. ... Garrity is under investigation in Massachusetts and New Hampshire for incidents in which he is accused of pretending to be a law enforcement officer. ... A campaign source told the Herald that those alleged incidents were part of a broader pattern in which Garrity continually pretended to be a security operative on the campaign. The source said Garrity issued bogus badges to subordinates and directed them to use the shields to project an image of security on the campaign trail. The source said the fake badges were used on the campaign trail and other events to discourage reporters from approaching Romney with questions and to gain immediate access to restricted areas while planning events. In one instance, the source said, an aide flashed a badge to drive through a Massachusetts Turnpike toll booth without paying. Romney's campaign denied knowledge of any instances during the presidential campaign in which the badges were used inappropriately. ... But that statement conflicted with information provided by Boston law firm Mintz Levin, which is representing Garrity.

<http://news.bostonherald.com/politics/view.bg?articleid=1012579>

White House Gets Defensive Over Accusation Bin Laden Is Dead - Judging from all the available evidence, the White House knows for certain or at least strongly suspects that Bin Laden is dead and has been for many years

Judging from all the available evidence, the White House knows for certain or at least strongly suspects that Bin Laden is dead and has been for many years, but they have chosen to maintain his myth for the purposes of political propaganda and as a hook on which to pin the advance of the imperial Neo-Con agenda. Townsend's reaction to the question is a clear indication that the Bush administration don't even want to be drawn into a debate on whether Bin Laden is still alive. The premise that he might be dead cannot even be entertained because it would strip "Al-Qaeda" of much of the menace that the Neo-Cons need to attach to the group in order to keep Americans frightened and obedient. According to French newspaper Le Figaro, Bin Laden was on a kidney dialysis machine after he had one shipped to his base in Kandahar Afghanistan in 2000. Other accounts suggest he was also suffering from Hepatitis C at the time and had only two years left to live. Journalists who met Bin Laden before 9/11 later proclaimed their disbelief about the fact that he didn't appear on video after December 2001 to brag about the fact that he had not been captured. Since that time, every single Bin Laden video tape released has contained vague non-specific messages and in many cases the footage is old and re-hashed.

<http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2007/190707binladendead.htm>

Audio Sermons - The following audio sermons cover Bible doctrines, prophecy, and spiritual warfare - #34 The Rapture (Online Audio)

The following audio sermons cover Bible doctrines, prophecy, and spiritual warfare. It is recommended that you listen to them in the order presented.

http://www.abundantbible.org/Audio_sermons/Audio_Sermons.htm

True To His Word Podcasts - Calvary Chapel of Truckee - Recent Sunday Morning and Wednesday Evening Sermons (Mp3's)

True To His Word," Pastor Brian Larson's 26-minute radio broadcast, can be heard weekly on Monday evenings at 8 p.m. (Pacific) on the Calvary Satellite Network (CSN), and daily on a number of locally owned stations. "True To His Word" is currently broadcasting programs on Seven Messages from Jesus to His Church (weekly program), and on the Book of Psalms (daily program).

<http://www.calvarychapel.com/truckee/podcast.xml>

How Jim Whitehead Lost His Sure Thing in GA-10 - Dr. Paul Broun (fundamentalist evangelical), will head to Washington (Congress) - A victory for Conservatism! - That Whitehead imploded is just another amazing spectacle in how Beltway Republicans have lost their ability to run campaigns

RedState endorsed Jim Whitehead went down in flames in Georgia last night. His opponent, Dr. Paul Broun, will head to Washington. Whitehead was heavily backed by the establishment Republicans and Dr. Paul Broun, to put it mildly, is the Kossacks' worst nightmare - military pro-gun, fundamentalist evangelical, hard core states rights, and anti-budget. He said he'd carry a pocket Constitution with him and use the Bible to measure matters on which he'd vote. Going into the runoff, Whitehead had such a strong lead, in historic Georgia terms, he had over an 88% chance of winning the runoff. The congressional district pitted heavily liberal and large Athens-Clarke County in the west (home of the University of Georgia) with Richmond and Columbia Counties in the east - the real population center of the district. Broun was from the Athens-Clarke area and Whitehead from the Richmond-Columbia area, an area he represented in the State Senate. ... For three weeks, Paul Broun went into Whitehead's base territory with youthful door to door volunteers targeting Christian households and hard core conservative voters. For three weeks, Jim Whitehead did not knock on doors.

http://redstate.com/stories/elections/how_jim_whitehead_lost_his_sure_thing_in_ga_10#comment

Exclusive: Dick Morris Says Hillary Will Be America's Next President - In the end, however, it's President Bush who may have done more to make Hillary Clinton president than anyone else - by ignoring the scandals of the first two Clinton terms and ordering his Justice Department to slow investigations

Barring a Clinton indictment, however, Hillary's White House path is clear for 2008. ... A Big Boost From ... Bush In the end, however, it's President Bush who may have done more to make Hillary Clinton president than anyone else - by ignoring the scandals of the first two Clinton terms and ordering his Justice Department to slow investigations. "In retrospect it will look like a mistake on his part," Morris told NewsMax. "He's treating the scandals as an inconvenience, but that's because of one of the core convictions of the Bush family. They always oppose aggressive action against former presidents." He argues that, though some of the accusations leveled against his ex-boss were "garbage," the 11th-hour pardons were a different matter. "That scandal was very real. And if there is no action on the pardon scandal, Bush will ultimately regret that," Morris predicts.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2002/5/7/191010.shtml>

THE BUSH-CLINTON DYNASTY - Face it folks: the Bushes and Clintons are political soul mates - the Bushes and Clintons are as close as America has gotten to a crime family dynasty

To believe that the Bushes and Clintons are political and philosophical opponents is the height of absurdity. Both have the support and do the bidding of the international elite. Both families are imbedded in secret societies and globalist agendas. And mark my words, the Bushes will be working behind the scenes for a Hillary victory in 2008. I will even be so bold as to say that the Bushes and Clintons are as close as America has gotten to a crime family dynasty. If you are brave at heart, do a little personal research into the connection between these two families and the CIA's infamous "extra curricular" C-130 flights to Central and South America originating in and out of Mena, Arkansas back in the '90's. Barak Obama needs to pray he doesn't get too close to the Democratic nomination. And the American people need to pray for a "Great Awakening," because another four or eight years of the Bush-Clinton dynasty might turn this once-great constitutional republic into just another banana republic.

<http://www.constitutionparty.com/news.php?aid=620>

THE BUSH-CLINTON DYNASTY - John Mack is not the first Bush supporter to jump on the Hillary

bandwagon - Neither will he be the last - The Bushes and Clintons go way back - They have been fast friends for decades

That wealthy and influential supporters of G.W. Bush are now supporting Hillary Clinton only surprises those who have not been paying attention. For the rest of us, this is merely par for the course. The Bushes and Clintons go way back. They have been fast friends for decades. Only a closely guarded media cover up has hidden this fact from the general public. As you will recall, George H.W. Bush was President of the United States while William Jefferson Clinton was Governor of Arkansas. During this time, it was very common for the two families (along with G.W. Bush and Laura) to vacation together. This is well-known to those who are familiar with the two families. Yet, the connection between the Bushes and Clintons is much deeper than simple friendship. They share a deep socio-political alliance as well. Remember that it was President Bill Clinton who first proposed what came to be called the USA Patriot Act. Of course, he failed to convince a GOP Congress to approve the measure. However, G.W. Bush succeeded where Clinton failed. Remember, too, that it was President Bill Clinton who gave us NAFTA, something G.W. Bush has not only supported but expanded into the SPP and a burgeoning North American Community. Furthermore, both Bush and Clinton are major players in the push for amnesty for illegal aliens. And the list just goes on and on. Face it folks: the Bushes and Clintons are political soul mates. Therefore, why should it be surprising that many Bush supporters are now working for the Hillary Clinton campaign?

<http://www.constitutionparty.com/news.php?aid=620>

{Flashback} The program, which then Gov. Mitt Romney signed into law a year ago Thursday, - includes a requirement that everyone in Massachusetts get some form of health insurance by July 1, 2007 - If they don't, they face a series of increasing tax penalties - That mandate amounts to an "unprecedented expansion of government power" - "In essence, you have Romney embracing 'Hillarycare,' and that doesn't play well on the right" {Mormon Mitt's first move is to sic the IRS and the law on every single person in Massachusetts. I doubt Romney has what it would take to be a good President!}

The program, which Romney signed into law a year ago Thursday, includes a requirement that everyone in Massachusetts get some form of health insurance by July 1. If they don't, they face a series of increasing tax penalties. That mandate amounts to an "unprecedented expansion of government power," says Michael Tanner, a health policy expert at the Cato Institute, a libertarian Washington think-tank. The law also created the "Connector," a program for providing low-cost policies aimed at attracting younger and healthier residents who currently do not have insurance. Critics have questioned demands by the Connector's overseers for prescription drug coverage, as well as policies with premiums capped at \$200 per month. "There is a likening of this central concept of his _ the Connector _ to managed competition, which was at the heart of the 1993 Clinton health care proposal," Tanner said. "In essence, you have Romney embracing 'Hillarycare,' and that doesn't play well on the right."

<http://www.foxnews.com/wires/2007Apr12/0,4670,RomneyHealthCare,00.html>

{Flashback} Harriet Miers (helped) Contribute to Hillary's NY Senate Election in 2000

On May 17, 2000, while Harriet Miers was managing the law firm of Locke Liddell from the firm's Dallas office, she contributed \$415 to the law firm's political action committee. Federal Election Commission reports show that two days later, Locke Liddell's PAC contributed \$1,000 to Hillary Rodham Clinton's Senate Campaign Committee. For an unexplained reason, Harriet Miers listed herself as a "self-employed attorney," according to the FEC Report on her 2000 contribution to the Locke Liddell PAC.

Message from Ron Paul - There is a real hunger for our ideas, even in the mainstream media - The message of liberty is popular!

Congressman Ron Paul is the leading advocate for freedom in our nation's capital. As a member of the U.S. House of Representatives, Dr. Paul tirelessly works for limited constitutional government, low taxes, free markets, and a return to sound monetary policies. He is known among his congressional colleagues and his constituents for his consistent voting record. Dr. Paul never votes for legislation unless the proposed measure is expressly authorized by the Constitution.

<http://www.ronpaul2008.com/>

Poll: 'None of the above' leads GOP field - And the leading Republican presidential candidate is ... none of the above

WASHINGTON (AP) -- And the leading Republican presidential candidate is ... none of the above. The latest Associated Press-Ipsos poll found that nearly a quarter of Republicans are unwilling to back top-tier hopefuls Rudy Giuliani, Fred Thompson, John McCain or Mitt Romney, and no one candidate has emerged as the clear front-runner among Christian evangelicals. Such dissatisfaction underscores the volatility of the 2008 GOP nomination fight. ... A half year before voting begins, the survey shows the White House race is far more wide open on the Republican side than on the Democratic. The uneven enthusiasm about the fields also is reflected in fundraising in which Democrats outraised Republicans \$80 million to \$50 million from April through June, continuing a trend from the year's first three months. "Democrats are reasonably comfortable with the range of choices. The Democratic attitude is that three or four of these guys would be fine," David Redlawsk, a University of Iowa political scientist. "The Republicans don't have that; particularly among the conservatives there's a real split. They just don't see candidates who reflect their interests and who they also view as viable." More Republicans have become apathetic about their options over the past month. A hefty 23 percent can't or won't say which candidate they would back, a jump from the 14 percent who took a pass in June.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/07/17/presidential.poll.none.ap/index.html>

Young Republicans Defend Their Straw Poll {Romney goes "Mountain Meadows" style at Young Republican (YR) straw pole. Romney disguised not as an Indian but as a conservative suggested the YR's raise the 'white flag' and trust Romney to lead them to safety meanwhile behind their backs Romney powwowed a voting eligibility rules change and secretly brought in his band of ringers to secure an election victory. Romney's fellow Mormons are claiming it is a brilliant leadership strategy but unfortunately it was only a blatant election massacre.}

Young Republican convention organizer Brian Graham defended the straw poll against the accusations it was rigged for Mitt Romney. Graham, a Romney supporter, sent key Young Republican officials this e-mail, which this column has obtained. Some folks have gone on to some blogs to try to make our convention look bad. They are complaining about non-YRs voting in the Straw Poll. ... After asking a female member of the YRNC Planning Committee specifically who had assisted with registration about this issue, she initially confirmed that she thought only Delegates, Alts. and registered guests for the Convention could vote. She later changed her mind to confirm that anyone could vote who paid to attend the dinner. ... Hence, the audible booing and hissing by YR Delegates as the Straw Poll results were announced at the closing YRNC2007 Sunday meeting.

A HUNGER FOR GOD - Desiring God Through Fasting and Prayer - What we hunger for most, we worship (PDF)

The weakness of our hunger for God is not because he is unsavory, but because we keep ourselves stuffed with "other things." Perhaps, then, the denial of our stomach's appetite for food might express, or even increase, our soul's appetite for God. What is at stake here is not just the good of our souls, but also the glory of God. God is most glorified in us when we are most satisfied in him. The fight of faith is a fight to feast on all that God is for us in Christ. What we hunger for most, we worship.

http://www.desiringgod.org/media/pdf/books_hfg/hfg_ch1.pdf

Fasting - Basic Christian Theology - 132 Topics (PDF)

Fasting is doing without. For instance, avoiding anger or jealousy, also examining our thoughts and speech are all acceptable fasts. Going without food is also a powerful fast in that the flesh and self-life are being denied. Hunger is a natural physical instinct, when we deny our hunger, our bodies let us know that we are hungry. The power in this type of fast is to then take that physical reminder of hunger and to be reminded that actually I hunger spiritually for the things of God. Throughout the time of the fast we are continually using the desire for food to remind us of our desire for God and in doing so we are re-adjusting our focus onto God. By the end of the fast we are more in the habit of seeking God and less in the habit of seeking self. Fasting is not a tool to gain God's recognition. The fast is a tool to readjust our focus and for us to seek God. When we seek God we will find Him.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/Theology.pdf>

The Romney Advantage: Who Needs Grassroots When You Can Afford Astroturf - the traditional rule that only delegates can vote in the YR straw poll has been changed - at the Cobb County GOP BBQ in Georgia on the 4th - Romney volunteers loitered around the straw poll ballot table urging people to refrain from voting for Fred Thompson {Until the current Republican Party can become honest with its supporters in a meaningful way it will be increasingly regulated to a niche party.}

The other candidates running for the GOP nomination have run smack into the Romney money advantage today down in Florida. The Young Republicans are having their national hedonism convention. Somehow or another, I guess by the Executive Committee (the folks I've talked to aren't too sure), the traditional rule that only delegates can vote in the YR straw poll has been changed. Now, anyone who goes to tonight's dinner can vote in the YR straw poll, a big deviation from the historic pattern and practice. The dinner's keynote speaker tonight? Mitt Romney. The dinner's sponsor? Mitt Romney. The youth Republicans phone banking today to get people out for tonight's dinner were even supplied by Mitt Romney. ... [UPDATE:] Several people remind me that this is kind of like what happened at the Cobb County GOP BBQ here in Georgia on the 4th. It is a huge annual event complete with straw poll. Romney volunteers loitered around the straw poll ballot table urging people to refrain from voting for Fred Thompson, who still came in first. Romney came in third, behind Ron Paul.

http://www.redstate.com/stories/elections/2008/the_romney_advantage_who_needs_grassroots_when_you_can_astroturf#comment

VARs Ripping And Replacing Microsoft Vista For XP At Breakneck Pace - VARs and system builders said the Vista issues are so significant that they are simply ripping Vista off most systems

Dell Computer isn't the only one warning clients of the pitfalls of moving to Microsoft's Vista operating system. System builders and VARs, however, aren't just talking about it. They are are ripping the much ballyhooed operating system off desktops and notebooks at a breakneck pace because of the problems that come with moving clients to Vista. ... VARs and system builders said the Vista issues are so significant that they are simply ripping Vista off most systems. "We are ripping it off systems 99 percent of the time," said Jay Tipton, vice president of Technology Specialists, a Fort Wayne, Ind., Microsoft Gold partner. "There are too many issues especially in the medical vertical market. It hasn't been tested with any of the medical software out there. I'm not willing to make my client a beta site to find Microsoft bugs. I just can't in good faith put Vista on a client's network and expect all their software to work."

<http://www.crn.com/white-box/200900857>

Video & Audio Sermons by David Wilkerson and Gary Wilkerson - Mostly Online a few Downloads

World Challenge, Inc. was founded by Reverend David Wilkerson in 1971. The ministry's mission is to promote and perpetuate the message of Christ through public teachings. As such, World Challenge, Inc. serves as a corporate umbrella for Reverend Wilkerson's crusades, ministers' conferences, book and tract publishing, video production, Bible schools, street evangelism, literature distribution, feeding programs, drug and alcohol rehabilitation centers and other charitable outreaches. He remains president of World Challenge, Inc. which has a mailing list to hundreds of thousands of people who regularly receive copies of his sermons and ministry updates.

<http://www.worldchallenge.org/sermons/video.php>

Webpage to Join the Constitution Party or Join the 'Veteran's Coalition' Branch of the Constitution Party

The Constitution Party: The Democrats and Republicans have squandered the Founders' legacy of liberty and justice under the Constitution. Countless government officials in the legislative, executive, and judicial branches of government ignore their oath to uphold and defend the Constitution. Join the Constitution Party in its work to restore our government to its Constitutional limits and our law to its Biblical foundations.

<http://www.constitutionparty.com/>

Thompson lobbied for abortion-rights group, it (National Family Planning and Reproductive Health Assn) says - A spokesman for the GOP presidential hopeful says he did no such work - An ex-colleague calls the denial 'bizarre' {This is just another reminder to myself that I no longer want to be associated with the current Republican Party. It is a party of despicable liars and the people they prefer to lie to and defraud the most is their own party base of supporters.}

Fred D. Thompson, who is campaigning for president as an antiabortion Republican, accepted an assignment from a family-planning group to lobby the first Bush White House to ease a controversial abortion restriction, according to a 1991 document and several people familiar with the matter. ... I talked to him while he was doing it, and I talked to [DeSarno] about the fact that she was very pleased with the work that he was doing for her organization," said Barnes. "I have strong, total recollection of that. This is not something I dreamed up or she dreamed up. This is fact." DeSarno said that Thompson, after being hired, reported to her that he had held multiple conversations about the abortion rule with Sununu, who was then the White House chief of staff and the president's point man on the rule. Thompson kept her updated on his progress in telephone conversations and over meals at Washington restaurants, including dinner at Galileo and lunch at the Monocle, she said. At one of the meals, she recalled, Thompson told her that Sununu had just given him tickets for a VIP tour of the White House for a Thompson son and his wife.

<http://www.latimes.com/news/politics/la-na-thompson7jul07%2C0%2C54260.story>

AMD to remove deceptive Barcelona benchmarks on website {Another day in Bush's America, another day of deceit, false representations and outright lies.}

A day after I blasted AMD for posting deceptive benchmarks on Barcelona, AMD is promising to release "honest Barcelona benchmarks". As of Thursday afternoon 7/5/2007 the misleading Barcelona numbers are still posted on AMD's website but AMD is promising to release updated numbers in the coming weeks with Barcelona 2.0 GHz scores (slated for September 2007 release) instead of "simulated Barcelona 2.6 GHz scores". ... So there you have it. AMD might have some plausible deniability here that they officially created these charts back in February, but they have this information posted prominently on their Barcelona product webpage and this information is only now making the rounds in the press as some miraculous triumph at a time when reality is a late underwhelming Barcelona product. Shame on AMD, I'll be waiting for their "honest Barcelona numbers" to be updated on their product page.

<http://blogs.zdnet.com/Ou/?p=569>

TB patient says he was lured into isolation - The globe-trotting tuberculosis patient who sparked an international public health incident in May said Friday that he was tricked into a federal quarantine - He also noted that an early May CDC lab result -- from a test that looks for evidence of drug resistance in TB bacteria genes -- showed the less-dangerous TB

ATLANTA, Georgia (AP) -- The globe-trotting tuberculosis patient who sparked an international public health incident in May said Friday that he was tricked into a federal quarantine. TB patient Andrew Speaker set off an international health scare when he traveled to Europe for his wedding in May. Andrew Speaker, a 31-year-old Atlanta, Georgia, attorney, said he would have gladly gone into isolation if health officials had asked him to. Instead, he said they asked him to swing by a New York City hospital for testing after his European vacation, then posted armed guards outside his door. "They tried to trick me when it was unnecessary," Speaker said from a Colorado hospital where he has been under treatment for a month. Speaker, the first person quarantined by the U.S. government since 1963, disclosed new details about the discussions he had with health officials ... He said he has no current plans to sue health officials at the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention or other government agencies. "I'm worried about people coming after me," he said in a lengthy interview with The Associated Press. ... He also noted that an early May CDC lab result -- from a test that looks for evidence of drug resistance in TB bacteria genes -- showed the less-dangerous TB. Speaker argued that county health officials told him he was not a danger to his fiancée or others, and did not forbid him from traveling. "They said, 'You don't need to be sequestered.' How can they turn around later and say, 'You should have been in isolation'?" Speaker said.

'Gay'-rights leader quits homosexuality - Rising star in movement says God liberated him from lifestyle - "Homosexuality is death, and I choose life"

In 2005, Glatze was featured in a panel with Judy Shepard, mother of slain homosexual Matthew Shepard, at the prestigious JFK Jr. Forum at Harvard's Kennedy School of Government. "It was after viewing my words on a videotape of that 'performance,'" he writes, "that I began to seriously doubt what I was doing with my life and influence." "Knowing no one who I could approach with my questions and my doubts, I turned to God," he says. "I'd developed a growing relationship with God, thanks to a debilitating bout with intestinal cramps caused by the upset stomach-inducing behaviors I'd been engaged in." Toward the end of his time with Young Gay America, Glatze said, colleagues began to notice he was going through some kind of religious experience. Just before leaving, not fully realizing what he was doing, he wrote on his office computer his thoughts, ending with the declaration: "Homosexuality is death, and I choose life."

http://worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=56481

Romney Criticized for Hotel Pornography - during his near-decade on the Marriott board - their hotels offer 70 different types of hardcore pornography - "They have to assume some responsibility. It's their hotels, it's their television sets" {The smallest honest examination of the (LDS) Mormon cult reveals that there is nothing family friendly about them. Mormons simply are a Money and Sex cult it's the plain ugly truth about the LDS.}

Two anti-pornography crusaders, as well as two conservative activists of the type Romney is courting, say the distribution of such graphic adult movies runs counter to the family image cultivated by Romney, the Marriotts and their shared Mormon faith. "Marriott is a major pornographer. And even though he may have fought it, everyone on that board is a hypocrite for presenting themselves as family values when their hotels offer 70 different types of hardcore pornography," said Phil Burress, president of Citizens for Community Values, an anti-pornography group based on Ohio. Tony Perkins, president of the Family Research Council, a leading conservative group in Washington, said: "They have to assume some responsibility. It's their hotels, it's their television sets." During a recent Associated Press interview, Romney said he did not recall pornography coming up for discussion while he was on the Marriott board from 1992 to 2001. Despite being chairman of the board's audit committee, he also said he was unaware of how much revenue pornography may have generated for the hotel chain.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/07/05/AR2007070501305.html>

Brody File: Questions about Romney's Ties to Marriott Hotel Chain - how much presidential candidate Mitt Romney knew about the Marriott hotel chain's profits of pornography sales during his nearly ten years on the Board of Directors

Some anti-pornography groups are demanding answers as to how much presidential candidate Mitt Romney knew about the Marriott hotel chain's profits of pornography sales during his nearly ten years on the Board of Directors in the 1990s. ... During his run for President, Romney has campaigned on a platform of "family values" recently telling a graduation class, "Pornography and violence poison our music and movies and television and video games." ... John Harmer, President of the anti-pornography group The Lighted Candle Society and the former Lieutenant Governor of California under Ronald Reagan isn't buying it. He wants to hear more. "My attitude toward board members is that they are fully responsible," Harmer said. "They knew exactly what they were receiving. I don't think any board member under any rationale could claim ignorance. You're either a board member or not. I can't imagine a board member going a full year and not receiving a revenue report from the company." Previous news accounts researched by The Brody File show that Romney was paid more than \$100,000 per year while on the board of Marriott. When he left in 2002, J.W. Marriott, Jr., chairman and chief executive officer of Marriott International, called him, "an active, hands-on Director... From his first days on our Board nine years ago, Mitt has been an extraordinarily effective director and visionary leader." Mitt Romney has a very close relationship with the Marriott family.

<http://www.cbn.com/CBNnews/188311.aspx>

America, Why I Love Her - Awsome! 4th of July

John Wayne narration and photos of America.

<http://sagebrushpatriot.com/america.htm>

The 4th of July in Photos & Music

The 4th of July. The Celebration of Independence Day in the United States of America.

<http://www.grace24u.org/july4th.html>

20+ Windows Vista Features and Services Harvest User Data for Microsoft - in excess of 20 Windows Vista features and services are hard at work collecting and transmitting your personal data to the Redmond company

Are you using Windows Vista? Then you might as well know that the licensed operating system installed on your machine is harvesting a healthy volume of information for Microsoft. In this context, a program such as the Windows Genuine Advantage is the last of your concerns. In fact, in excess of 20 Windows Vista features and services are hard at work collecting and transmitting your personal data to the Redmond company. Microsoft makes no secret about the fact that Windows Vista is gathering information. End users have little to say, and no real choice in the matter. The company does provide both a Windows Vista Privacy Statement and references within the End User License Agreement for the operating system. Combined, the resources paint the big picture over the extent of Microsoft's end user data harvest via Vista.

<http://news.softpedia.com/news/Forget-about-the-WGA-20-Windows-Vista-Features-and-Services-Harvest-User-Data-for-Microsoft-58752.shtml>

Romney's (LDS) faith 'problem' could be blessing - Such a controversy would deflect attention from all of the other drawbacks to his candidacy - It's a clever sleight of hand - But his limited governing record is not that impressive when held up to close scrutiny {This article really explains why Mitt

Romney is a Deal Breaker for most voters and he would only bring down any ticket he is a part of.}

The biggest political accomplishment that Romney's supporters tout is that he balanced the budget in liberal Massachusetts without raising taxes. But as the Cato Institute's Stephen Slivinski has pointed out, this is mostly a myth. Though he did not raise general tax rates, his first budget included a \$500 million increase in fees, and he later closed "loopholes" in the tax code that effectively raised taxes on businesses by \$140 million. One of the biggest gripes conservatives have with President Bush is that he betrayed small-government principles by leading the charge for the massive Medicare prescription drug plan. Yet when Romney was governor, his signature issue was a universal health care plan in which the government forced individuals to obtain medical insurance. Romney claimed to have achieved universal coverage without raising taxes, but before he left office last year, the program was already projected to cost \$150 million more in 2007 than initially estimated by Romney. ... The same Gallup poll found Romney losing to Sen. Hillary Rodham Clinton (D-N.Y.) by 13 points, to Sen. Barack Obama (D-Ill.) by 21 points and to former Sen. John Edwards (D-N.C.) by a staggering 29 points. ... While conservatives may develop a soft spot for a politician who panders to them, swing voters will be less sympathetic.

<http://www.politico.com/news/stories/0707/4753.html>

Choices of Eternal Consequence - Yes, I believe in heaven and hell because I believe in a God of justice - If there were no consequences, my actions would have no significance (2 Peter 3:9)

Yes, I believe in heaven and hell because I believe in a God of justice. If there were no consequences, my actions would have no significance. Yes, I believe in heaven and hell because I believe in a God of justice. If there were no consequences, my actions would have no significance. The God who creates us gives us a free will, enables us to make free moral decisions, and also holds us accountable for those decisions. As a Christian, I believe that at death my soul will be joined with the Lord and that when He returns in glory my body will be resurrected and I will live with Him during eternity. That sounds all well and good, you say, but how about those whom God sends to hell? Why would a loving God do that? God doesn't send anyone to hell. He gives us the clear understanding of how we are to behave and how we may have faith in Him and therefore be saved for eternity. The invitation is wide open. It doesn't exclude anyone, but it does call for us to do something: repent and believe. But if we choose not to do that, then we will remain for eternity in the state that we're in. That is, rebelling against God. We aren't sent to hell by God, we send ourselves there by refusing God's gracious offer. God is patient and is delaying judgment because he doesn't want "anyone to perish, but everyone to come to repentance" (2 Peter 3:9).

http://newsweek.washingtonpost.com/onfaith/charles_w_chuck_colson/2007/07/choices_of_eternal_consequence.html

Calvary Chapel of Costa Mesa - Bible College Extension Campus - FREE Downloads (Mp3's)

"Calvary Chapel has been formed as a fellowship of believers in the lordship of Jesus Christ. Our supreme desire is to know Christ and to be conformed into His image by the power of the Holy Spirit. We are not a denominational church, nor are we opposed to denominations as such, only their overemphasis of the doctrinal differences that have led to the division of the Body of Christ."

<http://ccbccostamesa.com/av/>

Iraq War Veteran, gives thanks (Mp3)

(Mp3)

http://www.basicchristian.us/mp3/Iraq_War_Veteran.mp3

WWII and Korean War Veteran, tells his story (Mp3)

(Mp3)

http://www.basicchristian.us/mp3/Korean_War_Veteran.mp3

A Desert Storm Veteran gives his compelling life Testimony (Mp3)

How an encounter and relationship with Jesus Christ changed an entire family and gave one Marine the confidence and strength to excel during his Iraq war deployment.

http://www.basicchristian.us/mp3/Desert_Storm_Veteran.mp3

A Vietnam Veteran POW Survivor tells his incredible story (Mp3)

How confinement, prison and torture in a North Vietnamese prison camp actually paved the way for the ultimate psychological and spiritual freedom for one Navy fighter pilot.

http://www.basicchristian.us/mp3/Vietnam_POW_Survivor.mp3

A WWII Veteran - Survivor of the sinking of the USS Indianapolis by a Japanese submarine and a four day struggle for life while floating in shark infested waters (Mp3)

Ed Harrell - book 'Out of the Depths' - WWII Veteran Survivor of the sinking of the USS Indianapolis tells of his faith in God.

http://www.basicchristian.us/mp3/WWII_Veteran_Survivor.mp3

Romney Questioned by Conservatives - The answer did not satisfy Van Steenis - "I asked if you had to look to one source what would it be? He didn't really respond to that," she told reporters after the event - "This is serious to me"

Many conservative Christians are quietly nervous about Romney's religion and the issue surfaced as Romney opened his campaigning at a forum in Pella, about 40 miles south of Des Moines. Mary Van Steenis asked Romney how he would ponder important decisions as president and which source of inspiration he would seek. "Where would the Bible be in that process?" she asked. "Would it be above the Book of Mormon or would it be beneath it?" "I don't know that there's any conflict at all between the values of great faiths like mine, like yours, like other faiths, like Jews who don't believe in the New Testament," Romney said. "People of faith have different doctrines and different beliefs on various topics of a theological nature. But in terms of what it is we are going to believe and also based on our values for our country, I think we come from the same place," Romney said. The answer did not satisfy Van Steenis. "I asked if you had to look to one source what would it be? He didn't really respond to that," she told reporters after the event. "This is serious to me."

Recall Mel Martinez - RNC Chairman and U.S. Sen. Mel Martinez {Republican voters now have to Recall their own Republican elected leaders, this is why Republicans should Not get behind Romney. If Romney were to be elected we would live to regret it exactly as Massachusetts greatly regretted the Romney term to the point that it was impossible for Mitt to run for re-election, he was basically run out of the state on a rail. A candidate like Romney with a Republican label is not worth the effort.}

Attention, Floridians who want to act by replacing pro-shamnesty politicians with pro-enforcement lawmakers who keep their word: There's a petition recall Mel Martinez here. The sponsors explain: The site www.RecallMel.com was launched June 18th 2007 by central Florida IT Tech Mr. Dewey Wallace to protest what he views as a reversal of Senator Martinez's campaign promises of no Amnesty for Illegal Immigrants. The website has a secure SSL page designed to gather signatures in an attempt to make a legal recall via special election of the Senator. Even though the stated goal of RecallMel.com to gather enough registered Florida voters to recall the Senator, Mr. Wallace readily admits that it is going to be an uphill battle as over 514,000 signatures are required, and no national recall has ever succeeded. However seeing this as an opportunity to set a new legal precedent, Mr. Wallace states RecallMel.com is moving forward with an optimistic eye on success.

<http://michellemalkin.com/2007/06/30/recall-mel-martinez/>

JosephLied.com: Ancient brass plates? - (Fool me once, shame on you) - the Kinderhook Plates - one of them was rediscovered in the Chicago Historical Society Museum by Professor M.Wilford Poulson, of Brigham Young University (see a picture of this plate above) - {The metal 'plate' looks like a metal stamp that was intended to be made into a brass cowbell.} (Photo - scroll down)

In 1965, three years after Mr. Ricks made this triumphant announcement, George M. Lawrence, a Mormon physicist was given permission to examine and make "some non-destructive physical studies of the surviving plate." In his "Report of a Physical Study of the Kinderhook Plate Number 5," George Lawrence wrote: The dimensions, tolerances, composition and workmanship are consistent with the facilities of an 1843 blacksmith shop and with the fraud stories of the original participants." Since Mr. Lawrence was only allowed to make non-destructive tests, some Mormon scholars would not accept his work as conclusive. In 1980, however, the Mormon scholar Stanley P. Kimball was able "to secure permission from the Chicago Historical Society for the recommended destructive tests." Professor Kimball described the results of the tests in the official Mormon Church publication, The Ensign , August 1981, pp. 66-70: "A recent electronic and chemical analysis of a metal plate... brought in 1843 to the prophet Joseph Smith... appears to solve a previously unanswered question in Church history, helping to further evidence that the plate is what its producers later said it was - a nineteenth-century attempt to lure Joseph Smith into making a translation of ancient-looking characters that had been etched into the plates.... As a result of these tests, we concluded that the plate... is not of ancient origin we concluded that the plate was made from a true brass alloy (copper and zinc) typical of the mid-nineteenth century; whereas the 'brass' of ancient times was actually bronze, an alloy of copper and tin."

<http://www.josephlied.com/what.html>

How Heavy Were Those (Mormon) Gold Plates? - Mosiah 8:9 in the Book of Mormon that mentions 24 Jaredite plates that were "filled with engravings, and they are of pure gold" - as much as 234 pounds to as little as 100 pounds - as he (Smith) was jumping over a log - then ran at the top of his speed {All this and more while Smith carried his 100+ lbs of gold plates in a cloth sack under one arm.} (Video 4:47)

Paintings of Smith show him receiving the plates with outstretched arms or resting on his knee. Although these are just an artist's perception, these descriptions do cause us to ask, "If they really existed, just how heavy would those plates have been given the size and description by Smith?" The answer to this question is varied. We do know that gold weighs about 250 pounds per cubic foot. Given the dimensions by Smith, some have concluded that the plates could have weighed as much as 234 pounds to as little as 100 pounds. ... Mormon metallurgist Reed Putnam estimates that if the plates were made of pure gold, they would have probably weighed around 100 pounds. In perspective, that would be like carrying a bag of Portland cement under one's arm. ... The FARMS' article supports the tumbaga theory by referring to William Smith, Joseph's brother, who was quoted in the Saints Herald (31, 1884, p. 644) as stating that the plates were a mixture of gold and copper. One can only imagine how William arrived at such a conclusion since there is no evidence to suggest that the plates were ever analyzed. Making William's statement even less credible is the fact that he admitted to having never seen the plates. He claimed, "I was permitted to lift them as they laid in a pillow-case; but not to see them, as was contrary to the commands he had received. They weighed about sixty pounds according to the best of my judgment" (A New Witness for Christ in America 2:417). {Did Joseph Smith get some readily available copper plates that are lighter than gold and stick them in his pillowcase while claiming they were golden plates, and no-one, nobody was ever allowed to actually see his 'golden' plates?}

<http://www.mrm.org/topics/book-mormon/how-heavy-were-those-gold-plates>

humanities - plagiarism (.doc) - Although Mormons claim that the Book of Mormon is original, heavily researched material and side-by-side comparisons of the Book of Mormon to other texts, weigh the evidence highly in favor of plagiarism by Smith - Mirrored errors such as those are often traps that plagiarizers get caught in

A Religion (LDS), a Lifestyle, a...Plagiarism? Plagiarism of all kinds has been committed over the years, ever since human beings have left much to be desired in the area of creativity. ... Although Mormons claim that the Book of Mormon is original, heavily researched material and side-by-side comparisons of the Book of Mormon to other texts, weigh the evidence highly in favor of plagiarism by Smith. First of all, the language style of the Book of Mormon is incredibly similar to that of the KJV, which is interesting, considering that the tablets that the Book of Mormon was written on were supposedly buried in 421 A.D., which was 1,190 years before the KJV was written.⁴ Another discrepancy in the originality of the Book of Mormon is that it has translation errors that the KJV also contains. "For example, in 2 Nephi 14:5 [BOM] which is the same as Isaiah 4:5, [KJV] the correct translation of the Hebrew 'Chuppah' is 'canopy,' not 'defense.' Another example is in 2 Nephi 15:25 (which is the same as Isaiah 5:25). The correct translation of the Hebrew 'cuwchah' is 'filth,' not 'torn.'" ⁵ Mirrored errors such as those are often traps that plagiarizers get caught in, and Smith committed many other mirrored errors in his Book of Mormon.

<http://students.hightechhigh.org/~moka/10/humanities/plagiarism.html>

Mormons, aren't the KJV quotes in the BOM proof that Mormonism isn't true? - So all these plates were supposedly written in ancient america, and somehow there are word for word quotes from the King James version of the Bible

I don't understand why you Mormons still don't understand the question. Hello, there is KING JAMES VERSION quotes in the Book of Mormon!! Proof beyond any shadow of a doubt that the BOM is a FRAUD. There was no KING JAMES VERSION of the bible in 600 BC! That's why ex-mormons are always mad at themselves for believing a religion that is so obviously not true. ... It is a fantasy and has been disproved for a century, but slick marketing, missionaries like ants, and a fantastic PR campaign that somehow casts dispersions on anyone who challenges their claims have been propagated to try to shore up this indigenous 19th century belief based on bad theology, hucksterism and naivety ... when will it erode? O, BTW, more people leave the LDS sect than are converted annually ... but you won't be able to prove that legitimately until the LDS release accurate numbers ... which they choose not to do.

<http://ca.answers.yahoo.com/question/index.php?qid=20070622232713AAqv4Va>

Ex-Mormon now a Christian "child of God" I want to give my review on Mormonism and its false teachings it teaches (YouTube 9:15)

"The King James Bible" & "The Book of Mormon" contain much of the "exact same text" & TRANSLATION ERRORS (of the Hebrew language). Hence, "The BoM" is PLAGIARIZED from the KJV Bible (& other books freely available at the Public Library n/t mid 1800s). The Gold Plates (now, BoM) were buried [supposedly] in 421 AD. COMMON SENSE: The Book of Mormon CANNOT be based on plates buried in 421 AD if it contains TRANSLATION ERRORS that DID NOT OCCUR (in the KJV) until 1611.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M4wEzJoQF1s>

City Creek Mall - The Mormon Mall - Downtown Salt Lake City - the (LDS) church is building it's Vatican [a shopping mall]

A Nordsrom executive sees the Mormon \$1.5 billion mall as a huge fiasco. Apparently the church is already hitting up Cartier and Gucci to be future tenants. My uncle laughed and said they better pay the church employee better since the church is the largest employer in Utah. He just sighed and said the church is building it's Vatican since metropolitan SLC has evolved into a liberal city with a diversified minority base. Mormons are actually a minority. The church feels threatened by this and is willing to spend so much money in downtown Salt Lake, they make their presence known. They are trying to make everything church owned bigger and better. In short, the church is trying to compensate for its shrinkage by building another huge masterpiece across from Temple Square. It's not a wise use of the money, but since when has the church ever been wise with its money. It's been broke for most of its history and almost went broke again in the late 1950's due to overexpansion. Amazing. When the church caught flak for closing the old Hotel Utah, Gordon B. Hinckley told the saints the church was losing money on it. He then admitted the church wasn't very good at running commercial enterprises and these were better managed by the private sector than the church. So Gordo admitted the church doesn't run businesses well. Go figure. ... Our company estimates that the true cost will be \$6 - \$8 billion dollars. This is based on the following facts. 1. This is a fast tract project.

<http://www.salamandersociety.com/mall/>

Mormon LDS Church Cuts Missionaries' Budget By 10.34% While Increasing Funding For Its SLC Commercial Venture 300% (from \$500m To \$2b) - there is NO WAY to spin it or wrap your brain around any reason good enough for doing this...if it's truly Christ's church and not a corporation

I found a post about the BILLION dollar mall [now at 2 BILLION] and all the other stuff the church spends its money on. I was angry and immediately told my husband what I'd been reading. He kept trying to come up with a good reason for the mall, but finally gave up because there is NO WAY to spin it or wrap your brain around any reason good enough for doing this...if it's truly Christ's church and not a corporation. Well, lo and behold the next day...we get an email from our missionary son in North Carolina. He informs us that his personal budget for food and essentials is being cut by the "church". (WHO in the HECK IS the CHURCH anyway???) His budget of \$145 is being cut to \$130 permanently. He mentioned that is it "pretty hard to eat good" on \$130 and that when he was in his first area, his budget had been \$130 and that the members were not feeding them at all. He and his comp got the "award" for least fed in the zone - three meals in a quarter. When I'd found out about the award I'd sent him some money because I didn't want him to starve. I didn't know at that time he was living on \$130 a month. We were sending \$400 a month for my son to have the privilege of serving and giving 100% of himself and they only give him \$130. My husband and I discussed the situation when he got home from work. We were so upset, especially in light of the BILLION dollar mall. This was a chink in the armor of the church in my husband's eyes. He made the point that groceries never go down in price, only up. Why would the "church" cut their budget, and not expand it? To the MP's credit, my son said he was trying to convince the church not to cut their funds. I have to say, this was the last email my son wrote home to us. We were there in North Carolina the next Sunday BRINGING HIM HOME.

http://www.mormoncurtain.com/topic_missionaries.html#pub_1293137990

Romney second to Hillary in the can't-stand-'em poll - Former Massachusetts Gov. Mitt Romney, a Republican, was second in the can't-stand-'em category, with 46% saying they wouldn't consider voting for him

Former Massachusetts Gov. Mitt Romney, a Republican, was second in the can't-stand-'em category, with 46 percent saying they wouldn't consider voting for him. ... Romney struggled most with women: 50.9 percent said they wouldn't consider voting for him, while 49.1 said they would. "It's the flip-flop of Hillary," Harris said of Romney. "One could suppose it's the Mormon issue - we didn't ask follow-up questions - but his religion is an issue." ... The Iraq war (and the anemic state of the economy notwithstanding propogand to the contrary) has assured the death of the Republican party.

http://www.sltrib.com/news/ci_6261316

Romney's in the doghouse with some voters {The problem isn't just that no-brainer Mitt drove 12-hours up to Canada with his fine family dog strapped to the hot sunbaked roof of his car the whole way. The problem is that out of touch Mormon Mitt Romney is probably more compassionate about the way he treats his dog than the way he treats the average person.. i.e. the bizarre and overly aggressive Jay Garrity episodes do convey how Romney treats other people and in those episodes it's professional people already known and cleared by Romney.}

Seamus was the Romneys' former mutt -- ah, actually, make that a distinguished canine gentleman of Irish extraction -- who, we learned on Wednesday, found himself ignominiously placed in a carrier atop the family station wagon back in 1983 as the Romneys embarked on a 12-hour drive to a vacation home Mitt's parents had on Lake Huron.

http://www.boston.com/news/nation/articles/2007/06/29/romneys_in_the_doghouse_with_some_voters/

McCain Rids Snag, Romney Gets Extension - will not have to disclose details of his financial holdings until mid-August after obtaining an extension {Romney needs extra time in order to be open and

honest about his finances, well why not I'm sure he has much to hide. Willard Mitt Romney only comes across as the least honest businessman-politician of this era.}

Romney, a former Massachusetts governor, will not have to disclose details of his financial holdings until mid-August after obtaining an extension Thursday from the ethics office. The 2008 hopefuls faced a Friday deadline to file financial disclosure reports required from all presidential candidates. McCain and Romney had received extensions in May to address the contents of family blind trusts. Romney, whose assets are estimated to be between \$190 million and \$250 million, asked for a new extension because his advisers were compiling data in his blind trust. "All the information needed to complete the report is not yet available," Romney spokesman Kevin Madden said. All presidential candidates were required to file financial disclosures with the Federal Election Commission and the Office of Government Ethics by May 15. Romney, McCain, R-Ariz., and Sen. Hillary Rodham Clinton, D-N.Y., received extensions at the time after the ethics office said all three would have to open their blind trusts.

<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/n/a/2007/06/29/politics/p044911D10.DTL&type=politics>

Utahn's charter to Romney event may have been a no-no - Kem Gardner, a close friend of Romney, told The Salt Lake Tribune this week that he personally paid \$150,000 to charter a Jet Blue plane to fly the Utahns to Boston for Romney's second national call day - "It's hard to see how it would not be an illegal contribution," says Anthony Corrado, a professor of government at Colby College in Maine who specializes in campaign finances

WASHINGTON - A Utah supporter of Mitt Romney's White House bid chartered a jet to fly 150 people to a Boston campaign fundraiser - a possible illegal campaign contribution, experts say. Kem Gardner, a close friend of Romney, told The Salt Lake Tribune this week that he personally paid \$150,000 to charter a Jet Blue plane to fly the Utahns to Boston for Romney's second national call day - an event where volunteers worked the phones, called friends, family and business associates to build up donations for Romney's presidential bid. ... Campaign finance authorities say that federal law limits the amount a person can contribute to a presidential campaign to \$2,300 and Gardner has already contributed that amount to Romney's campaign. While the volunteers could have paid their own way to get to Boston or the campaign could have footed the bill, they say Gardner cannot simply pay the tab to shuttle volunteers across the country to a campaign event. "It's hard to see how it would not be an illegal contribution," says Anthony Corrado, a professor of government at Colby College in Maine who specializes in campaign finances.

http://www.sltrib.com/news/ci_6258798

Conservatives Question 'Poll' Position - Results of a new poll on the priorities of Republican voters are causing quite a commotion - Funded by four of the most liberal GOP organizations, the survey is a masterpiece of political manipulation - According to the results, U.S. Republicans now support gays in the military, universal health care, special rights for homosexuals, and 60% of them would vote for a presidential candidate who disagreed with their position on abortion

Results of a new poll on the priorities of Republican voters are causing quite a commotion in today's headlines--and considering the survey's findings, it's no wonder. Funded by four of the most liberal GOP organizations, the survey is a masterpiece of political manipulation. According to the results, U.S. Republicans now support gays in the military, universal health care, special rights for homosexuals, and 60% of them would vote for a presidential candidate who disagreed with their position on abortion. Is the new message of the GOP to write off social issues altogether? An in-depth look at the polling questions suggests not. Most of the survey was crafted to produce a conditioned response. Here's one example. Participants were asked to agree or disagree with leading questions like this one: "The Republican Party has spent too much time focusing on moral issues." Fifty-three percent concurred, despite the fact that moral issues have historically been the winning issues on Election Day and the moral issue of corruption in office saddled a number of GOP candidates with defeat last November. Groups like the Republican Main Street Partnership may have succeeded in engineering some phony support for their issues, but we'll see how reliable those findings are after the ultimate polls at the ballot box.

<http://www.frc.org/get.cfm?i=WU07F16>

Today, I, an American citizen, walk in the sunshine

Today, I, an American citizen, walk in the sunshine. I feel the warmth of the light on my face. I am the face of every American whose rights are being violated every day while a tsunami of invasion goes on. Victory was ours this morning. No matter how many people bent on destroying our nation call us : "hateful", and "bigots" which we know-we are not. We are Americans. We treasure our Nation as one of laws. Of borders; of a common language and culture. A republic where citizenship is not for sale. It is not a right; it is a privelege. So today, let us all walk in the sunlight. Our victory today has brought us, yes, the American, out of the shadows and into the light. If even just for a little while. We will continue to fight for the sovereignty of this great nation. The enemies within will know in years ahead how truly powerful the Amercan people are; we will never, ever, give up. We shall never let them destroy us.

<http://www.firesociety.com/forum/thread/15197/Today--I-walk-in-the-sunshine./>

Foodservicedirect.com stocks over 65,000 foodservice items

The Easy way to Order Restaurant Supplies!If you are looking for restaurant supplies, you've come to the right place! Foodservicedirect.com stocks over 65,000 foodservice items of the highest quality, and we've been at it since 1988! Happy shopping! Please visit our new Office Supplies site!

<http://foodservicedirect.com/>

Senators, farm groups complain about propane proposal - The proposal would list propane as a chemical of interest when kept in quantities greater than 7,500 pounds, forcing a costly risk assessment

The proposal would list propane as a chemical of interest when kept in quantities greater than 7,500 pounds, forcing a costly risk assessment. "(Propane) is used by virtually every farmer to dry their grain or heat their house ..." Grassley said. "Hopefully they just don't understand how the new regulations would affect every farmer or even non farmer." Grassley sent a letter to Homeland Security Director Michael Chertoff about the matter, and Iowa's other senator, Tom Harkin, said he'd take similar steps soon. The proposal also has drawn complaints from the National Grain and Feed Association and the Grain Elevator and Processing Society. A Homeland Security spokesman did not return telephone messages left Tuesday and Wednesday. Many farmers use propane, and the proposal would require completion of an assessment that Homeland Security estimated would cost \$2,300 to \$3,500. Grassley said the agency has the nation's best interests at heart but is proposing a requirement that would be unnecessarily burdensome on farmers.

http://www.siouxcityjournal.com/articles/2007/06/28/news/latest_news/7628ef0906220684862573080049dfcd.txt

Old tape shows Romney opposing farm subsidies - A nearly 13-year-old video of a younger, impassioned Mitt Romney calling for reductions in federal farm subsidies is now dogging his presidential campaign in Iowa {Romney is a typical 'fat cat' his paycheck always has to be huge yet he cannot allow a perilous weather related livelihood like farming to be subsidized and not to mention the extreme importance of a sustained food supply for the US and the world!}

DES MOINES -- A nearly 13-year-old video of a younger, impassioned Mitt Romney calling for reductions in federal farm subsidies is now dogging his presidential campaign in Iowa. The video, and a series of 1994 news accounts of Romney calling for the "virtual elimination" of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, made their way into Republicans' e-mail in-boxes across Iowa this week. The former Massachusetts governor has been riding high in recent Iowa polls and is considered the GOP front-runner in the state. A 52-second video posted on the Web site YouTube shows Romney during an October 1994 U.S. Senate debate against Sen. Ted Kennedy. The footage shows Romney citing several ways he would seek to cut the federal budget, including slicing congressional pensions and eliminating 250,000 federal jobs through attrition. "I also believe we're going to have agriculture subsidies reduced," Romney said in the video. ... Romney's Iowa campaign spokesman Tim Albrecht insisted that an archival video does not diminish the former governor's strong support for agriculture.

http://www.siouxcityjournal.com/articles/2007/06/28/news/latest_news/67b87ec09fe8bc31862573080012ed6a.txt

ROMNEY: The Boston Globe has its fifth part in its Mitt Romney series: - despite Romney pledging to not take severance pay for his work at the Olympic Games, public records indicate he did otherwise - Romney ... accepted a \$476,000 severance package from the Salt Lake Organizing Committee {I'm beginning to wonder more of when and not if Mitt Romney's presidential bid is going to end in disgrace. How many lies and broken promises can one guy engage in and still be considered honorable enough to be president.}

The Globe also notes that despite Romney pledging to not take severance pay for his work at the Olympic Games, "public records indicate he did otherwise. Romney not only accepted a \$476,000 severance package from the Salt Lake Organizing Committee, according to federal tax records, but he helped to lobby the committee for similarly large pacts for his 25 senior managers, 17 of whom contributed to his 2002 Massachusetts gubernatorial campaign or the state Republican Party soon after the Winter Games." Romney's campaign says he donated the money to charity.

<http://firstread.msnbc.msn.com/archive/2007/06/28/246818.aspx>

Bush White House refuses to turn over subpoenaed papers - President Bush, moving toward a constitutional showdown with Congress, asserted executive privilege Thursday and rejected lawmakers' demands for documents that could shed light on the firings of federal prosecutors

WASHINGTON (AP) -- President Bush, moving toward a constitutional showdown with Congress, asserted executive privilege Thursday and rejected lawmakers' demands for documents that could shed light on the firings of federal prosecutors. Bush's attorney told Congress the White House would not turn over subpoenaed documents for former presidential counsel Harriet Miers and former political director Sara Taylor. "With respect, it is with much regret that we are forced down this unfortunate path which we sought to avoid by finding grounds for mutual accommodation," White House counsel Fred Fielding said in a letter to the chairmen of the House and Senate Judiciary Committees. "We had hoped this matter could conclude with your committees receiving information in lieu of having to invoke executive privilege. Instead, we are at this conclusion."

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/06/28/bush.subpoenas.ap/index.html>

Immigration Bill Fails Crucial Test Vote {I think the government will see that our existing immigration policy is sufficient. We currently have millions of legal immigrants coming to America and if the government would enforce the existing immigration laws, secure our borders and be open and honest there is already a good system in place.}

WASHINGTON - A defiant group of senators refused to continue down the path of a widely unpopular immigration reform bill Thursday, putting up a roadblock on a procedural debate and squeezing out any time left to work on one of President Bush's top domestic priorities. On the cloture vote - the test to end debate and move to passage - the Senate voted 46-53 not to carry the motion. Sixty votes were needed for forward progress. The tally is a turnaround of 18 votes from two days earlier. Six Democrats and 12 Republicans changed their votes to no from a Tuesday vote that allowed the Senate to take up amendments on the bill. The vote most likely puts an end to efforts to fix the U.S.'s porous borders and legalize the 12 million unlawful immigrants now living inside the U.S. The issue is so volatile, lawmakers won't want to touch it before the next presidential election.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,287143,00.html>

Harvest Crusade 2007 Raleigh NC - Broadcast Archives (Online Video)

Can't make it to RBC Center for the Triangle Harvest? Watch the entire Crusade at your computer! Each night's events will be broadcast live over the Internet from start to finish.

<http://www.harvest.org/crusades/2007/raleigh/index.php/246.html>

2005 Southern California Harvest: Podcasts : Podcast #11 (Mp3's)

The last of a series of very special podcasts featuring the 2005 Southern California Harvest on July 15-17, 2005 at Angel Stadium in Anaheim, CA. In this installment you will get a sense of Harvest Ministries' commitment to helping new believers get a strong start with their new life, and also hear how a man's life (and family) was dramatically changed after attending the very first Harvest event.

<http://www.godcast.org/categories/harvestCrusade/>

Truth For Life Broadcasts-Podcasts - Looking to Jesus (Mp3's)

It is always the Holy Spirit's work to turn our eyes away from self to Jesus. But Satan's work is just the opposite; he is constantly trying to make us look at ourselves instead of Christ. He insinuates, "Your sins are too great for pardon; you have no faith; you do not repent enough; you will never be able to continue to the end; you do not have the joy of His children; you have such a wavering hold on Jesus." All these are thoughts about self, and we will never find comfort or assurance by looking within.

http://truthforlife.typepad.com/truth_for_life_broadcasts/

Stanley Kurtz is right: Something about this immigration battle doesn't sit well - Somehow this immigration battle feels different - The bill is wildly unpopular, yet it's close to passing - I'm still stuck on the way this bill was going to be pushed through without a public airing of crucial provisions {The sad realities of Bush and our leaders all sold out to a New World Order (NWO) a NWO decidedly anti-western and anti-American.}

Something about this immigration battle doesn't sit well. For all the bitterness of our political battles, there's at least the sense that the government responds to the drift of public opinion. The Republicans in Congress turned into big spenders and the war in Iraq went poorly. As a result the Democrats prospered in 2006, if narrowly. That's how democracy works. Our politics are often angry and ugly (and that's a problem), but this is because the public is deeply divided on issues of great importance. Deep down, we understand that our political problems reflect our own divisions. Somehow this immigration battle feels different. The bill is wildly unpopular, yet it's close to passing. The contrast with the high-school textbook version of democracy is not only glaring and maddening, it's downright embarrassing. Usually, even when we're at each others' throats, there's still an underlying pride in the democratic process. This immigration battle strips us of even that pride. I'm still stuck on the way this bill was going to be pushed through without a public airing of crucial provisions, in the two or three days before Memorial Day recess. But I should be stuck even further back-on the way this bill was cooked up in a backroom deal that bypassed the ordinary process of public hearings. We take them for granted, but those civics textbook fundamentals are there for a reason. We're going to pay a steep price for setting the fundamentals aside.

<http://michellemalkin.com/2007/06/26/shamnesty-document-drop-the-clay-pigeon-amendment/>

LivePrayer.com: Mitt Romney recently called me a bigot - Bill Keller's response to Mormonism and Mitt Romney - On the Thursday, June 21st program, I wore a pair of the (LDS) "magical underwear" {It isn't just that Mitt is wearing 'Mormon underwear' it's that Romney and Mormons like him have more faith in the abilities of their underwear than they do in the abilities of Jesus Christ. Mormon underwear as protection including protection in the spirit realm is directly mocking the real God who is our real and everlasting protector. How some Christians and others can say that Mormons honor God is just a mystery.} (Video - Download)

***IF YOU MISSED IT! On the Thursday, June 21st program, I wore a pair of the "magical underwear" temple Mormons wear 24/7. To see these satanic garments and hear the truth about this satanic cult, you can watch the program by going to: <http://www.liveprayer.com/archives.cfm>

<http://www.liveprayer.com/archvid.cfm?d=062107>

Theologian-in-Chief - Romney has continued to emphasize the idea that the President is "commander in chief, not a theologian in chief" and it has obviously paid off to the extent that last week he

announced the backing of several high-profile right-wing leaders such as James Bopp, Jay Sekulow, and Lou Sheldon who have quickly begun parroting this talking point: {Likely in the years to come Romney will completely fade away as another Bob Dole type of politician a 'has been that never was' however the Christian leaders that bought into the Mormon Mitt propaganda agenda and sold their position astray for a few dollars will have a lifetime reputation as an untrustworthy Christian servant who abused their position of authority, neglected their position of trust and tried to lead astray the very people who trusted in their shepherding capabilities.}

One of the key issues facing GOP presidential contender Mitt Romney in the primary is whether evangelical Republican grassroots voters will be willing to cast a vote for a Mormon: Here's the problem with electing a Mormon president, as Jason Thurman sees it: "I don't believe he would be guided by God." ... When it comes right down to it," says Thomas, 40, "a Mormon's strength is human. A Christian person's strength is superhuman. I want [a president] who has that extra on his side." In an attempt to counter this problem, Romney met with various right-wing leaders last year in an attempt to ease their concerns about his religion: ... Romney has continued to emphasize the idea that the President is "commander in chief, not a theologian in chief" and it has obviously paid off to the extent that last week he announced the backing of several high-profile right-wing leaders such as James Bopp, Jay Sekulow, and Lou Sheldon who have quickly begun parroting this talking point:

http://www.rightwingwatch.org/individuals/lou_sheldon_1/

While he refused all requests for pardons as governor, Romney has said that could change if he's elected president - I. Lewis "Scooter" Libby, who was convicted of lying and obstructing the CIA leak investigation, Romney said: "It's worth looking at that - I will study it very closely if I'm lucky enough to be president - And I'd keep that option open"

BOSTON - Decorated Iraq war veteran Anthony Circosta seemed like an ideal candidate for a pardon from then-Massachusetts Gov. Mitt Romney for his boyhood conviction for a BB gun shooting. Romney said no - twice - despite the recommendation of the state's Board of Pardons. ... Circosta worked his way through college, joined the Army National Guard and led a platoon of 20 soldiers in Iraq's deadly Sunni triangle. In 2005, as he was serving in Iraq, he sought a pardon to fulfill his dream of becoming a police officer. "I've done everything I can to give back to my state and my community and my country and to get brushed aside is very frustrating," said Circosta, 29, of Agawam, Mass. "I'm not some shlub off the street." ... While he refused all requests for pardons as governor, Romney has said that could change if he's elected president. Asked in last week's debate if he would consider pardoning Vice President Dick Cheney's former chief of staff I. Lewis "Scooter" Libby, who was convicted of lying and obstructing the CIA leak investigation, Romney said: "It's worth looking at that. I will study it very closely if I'm lucky enough to be president. And I'd keep that option open." ... For Circosta, who works as a project manager for disaster restoration company, Romney's refusal is an ongoing source of frustration. "I understand the political side, but I don't see in any way how it could hurt the campaign," Circosta said. "I'm decorated. I have a Bronze Star. I guess he just didn't want to sign it. It's obviously politically motivated and I don't know why."

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20070612/ap_on_el_pr/romney_pardons

Bush's "Amnesty" Gaffe - Mr. Bush had admitted the bill actually was offering amnesty - "If there are any elements of his party Bush has not betrayed apart from the CEO caste, it has escaped my notice - When he at last departs, the GOP will be in smoking ruins"

Earlier today, in speaking about comprehensive immigration reform, President Bush misspoke. He told a group, "You know, I've heard all the rhetoric - you've heard it, too - about how this is amnesty. Amnesty means that you've got to pay a price for having been here illegally, and this bill does that." This has been construed as an assertion that comprehensive immigration reform legislation before the Senate offers amnesty to immigrants who came here illegally. That is the exact opposite of the president's long-held and often-stated position. President Bush has noted repeatedly that the comprehensive reform he supports is not an amnesty bill. Amnesty means forgiving wrongdoing without imposing punishment. The immigration reforms passed in 1986 granted amnesty. The legislation under consideration this year does not. This measure imposes significant punishments on those who came to this country illegally between 1986 and the beginning of this year. In fact, the White House website addresses the myth that the measure is amnesty. ... The White House website offers no more information other than a 404 error. Could it be that when the press secretary says "go to a website" it really means "search in vain for the absent meaning in the President's speech."

<http://thecaucus.blogs.nytimes.com/2007/06/26/bushs-amnesty-gaffe/>

Return Of The Amnesty Bill Horror - Many Americans are outraged by the idea of rewarding criminals by allowing them to keep what they took - Allowing them to become permanent residents violates our sense of fair play almost as much as it violates our laws

And we are unhappy about it. Many Americans are outraged by the idea of rewarding criminals by allowing them to keep what they took. While hundreds of thousands of people around the world patiently await permission to come to this country, or go home when their visas expire, illegals decided the rules didn't apply to them. Allowing them to become permanent residents violates our sense of fair play almost as much as it violates our laws. We're assured that they will be at the "back of the line" for citizenship... but that line is supposed to form on the other side of the border. We're unhappy about rewarding criminal behavior. We're told that these illegals should be honored because they wanted to become Americans so badly that many of them risked death to come here. (We'll just ignore the fact that money was probably the real motivation for most of them.) But becoming American must include showing some regard for American sovereignty, and American laws. Those who deliberately crossed our borders illegally or overstayed their visas did not show that respect. Many illegal immigrants falsify records and documents on a daily basis, supply false Social Security numbers to employers, and lie to obtain drivers' licenses, credit cards and other documents. Moreover, those hundreds of thousands who marched protesting law enforcement waving Mexican flags and holding signs saying "This is our continent, not yours" didn't appear to want to become Americans, did they? Why should we reward them for that? ... Back in 1986, we were told that we would have real border security, in exchange for a one-time amnesty. Well, the politicians got their one-time amnesty. Now, we want our security.

http://www.gopusa.com/commentary/jmariansi/2007/jm_06261.shtml

Bush has little to lose pushing immigration cause - The issue pits the president against his base, but what's he saving that support for? - So impassioned are the feelings around the issue, that it's also fair to say the bridges burned won't easily be rebuilt - Bush may have little to lose pushing this bill, but the rest of us Americans have a LOT to lose if this goes through

With his approval rating still low in most national polls, President Bush has precious little political capital. It wouldn't be wrong, however, if he blew it all on immigration reform. Stymied by procedural votes in the Senate, it appeared a few weeks ago that a bill addressing the horrendous state of affairs with regard to immigration had died. Many of the conservatives who make up the president's base of support don't want a bill that provides a path to residency and citizenship to the estimated 12 million illegal immigrants in this country. They want, instead, strict enforcement of immigration laws and a secure border. ... It's up to the president to fight them, but doing so will come at a cost. Pushing hard for immigration reform pits Bush against some of his most loyal supporters. So impassioned are the feelings around the issue, that it's also fair to say the bridges burned won't easily be rebuilt.

<http://pressherald.maintoday.com/story.php?id=116936&ac=PHedi>

Third claim against Gumshoe Garrity - Marcia Vickers of Fortune Magazine today said she also had a creepy encounter with Garrity - Some of these times, Romney was in the same car when Garrity pulled the posse over and got out of the car - The Romney people are beginning to make like they were clueless he was driving people into ditches in roadside police-like inquisitions

How weird is that. Some of these times, Romney was in the same car when Garrity pulled the posse over and got out of the car. The Romney people are beginning to make like they were clueless he was driving people into ditches in roadside police-like inquisitions: Romney spokesman Kevin Madden said Vickers's account comes as "a total surprise" and that he hadn't heard any complaint from her. "We made every effort to accommodate the reporter, even going so far as to have staff transport her rental car so that she could easily get from event to event that day while interviewing the governor for her story," he said. "It was a day packed with travel events and by all accounts the travel, campaign stops and interview went successfully." According to Romney, they give Garrity "the benefit of the doubt" and he "hope other people do, too." Are we supposed to have confidence that Romney would recognize jihadists?

http://romneyforpresident.typepad.com/prolife_mitt_romney_watch/2007/06/third-report-ag.html

Romney stands by aide involved in impersonation investigation - Republican Mitt Romney said Monday he supports a top aide under investigation in two states for impersonating a law enforcement officer - Romney added: "I'm hoping it will come out real well for him"

BOSTON --Republican Mitt Romney said Monday he supports a top aide under investigation in two states for impersonating a law enforcement officer, "but this really is now in his hands." The former Massachusetts governor, in his first public comments on the case, described Jay Garrity as "a good guy" and cautioned against a rush to judgment. Before taking a leave of absence last Friday, Garrity was Romney's "director of operations," serving as a constant traveling companion, shepherding Romney between appointments and controlling access to him. He held a similar role during Romney's gubernatorial term. "I'm going to give him the benefit of the doubt on this and I think other people would be wise to do the same thing," Romney told reporters during a news conference aimed at focusing attention on his second-quarter fundraising efforts. "He's a good guy and wish him the very best, but this is really now in his hands." Romney added: "I'm hoping it will come out real well for him."

http://www.boston.com/news/nation/articles/2007/06/25/romney_stands_by_aide_involved_in_impersonation_investigation_1182815144/

Salt Lake City Mayor (D) Rocky Anderson Slams His Friend Mitt Romney for "Flip-Flopping" - Calling Republican presidential candidate Mitt Romney "a great friend," Salt Lake City Mayor Rocky

Anderson on Monday told a national radio audience that the former Massachusetts governor is not the same man he once was, at least not ideologically - Mitt Romney and his wife - and they're a team, believe me {Say anything Mitt Romney is still say anything Mitt. In the end Mitt is still an ultra-Liberal person and an ultra-Liberal candidate attempting to conceal his real positions in a conservative party within a conservative nation and in the end if elected Mitt is going to do whatever the Liberal Democrats want him to do just as he did as the ultra-Liberal Gov. of Massachusetts. Conservatives who support Mitt thinking Mitt is in any way Conservative might want to 'wake up' and smell the political coffee.}

Calling Republican presidential candidate Mitt Romney "a great friend," Salt Lake City Mayor Rocky Anderson on Monday told a national radio audience that the former Massachusetts governor is not the same man he once was, at least not ideologically. Rocky Anderson, in New York City to speak in favor of impeaching President Bush at a meeting of the Society for Ethical Culture, appeared on Democracy Now!, a syndicated radio program that is broadcast on more than 500 stations across North America, including KRCL in Salt Lake City. Anderson told host Amy Goodman, "This is not Mitt Romney. If you asked Mitt Romney, sat down and got the real Mitt Romney, first of all, he would say we never should have been in Iraq. Never would Mitt Romney and his wife - and they're a team, believe me - they would never support the concept of kidnapping and torturing human beings. They have always stood up for human rights, fundamental human rights." Among Anderson's points of criticism were Romney's statements at a recent GOP debate that the U.S. military's detention center at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, should be doubled in size. But Romney campaign spokeswoman Gail Gitcho said Romney has always backed the center and dismissed Anderson's portrayal of Romney's position as a "flip-flop." "Gov. Romney is a strong conservative," Gitcho said. "It's not surprising that Mr. Anderson disagrees with Gov. Romney on these issues because Gov. Romney's positions are clearly conservative. The fact is, Gov. Romney's message of conservative change in Washington is resonating across the country." Anderson and Romney became friends when Romney oversaw the 2002 Winter Olympic Games that had started out plagued by scandal but were ultimately regarded as a success. Romney later endorsed Anderson in his re-election bid for mayor, and in 2003 Anderson returned the favor by backing Romney in his run for governor of Massachusetts, saying in a television commercial, "Take it from this liberal Democrat: If you want an amazing leader, vote for Mitt Romney."

<http://deseretnews.com/dn/view/0,1249,680193981,00.html>

{Flashback} DNC: In Wake of Tax Cut Flip Flops and Flubs, Romney Returns to Florida - In his latest attempt to smooth talk his way out of his real record, Mitt Romney heads to Palm Beach tonight to address the right wing anti-tax group Club for Growth - Despite the fact that as Massachusetts governor, Romney raised state and local taxes to their highest level in 25 years and imposed an astounding \$500 million in new fees on Bay State taxpayers

But Romney has already tried -- and failed -- to smooth talk the voters into ignoring his real record on taxes. Despite signing a "no new tax"pledge he once mocked as "government by gimmickry," and despite bragging about supporting President Bush's tax cuts for the wealthy despite opposingthem, Romney has failed to gain any ground among Republican primary voters. Romney remains stuck in single digits in just about every poll -- includingthe latest USAToday/Gallup poll which has him stuck at three percent among Republican voters. Romney now trails two people who aren't even running yet.

<http://www.prnewswire.com/cgi-bin/stories.pl?ACCT=104&STORY=/www/story/03-29-2007/0004556158>

Romney taps personal fortune again to fund bid - Mitt Romney said yesterday that he had written another check to his campaign this quarter and may do so again before the quarter ends - "It would be nice not to have to loan or contribute to your own campaign ..." {I wonder if when Mormon Mitt

gives to his campaign it's actually a loan and he intends to get repaid. Also, the Mitt Romney song and dance (lies and deception) must not be all that popular among the folks.}

Mitt Romney said yesterday that he had written another check to his campaign this quarter and may do so again before the quarter ends Saturday, signaling that he will tap his personal fortune to fund his presidential bid whenever he deems necessary. Romney, who loaned himself \$2.4 million last year to help kick-start his campaign, said he felt compelled to contribute again this quarter because he needed to run TV ads and travel the country to broaden his name recognition. He said he began the race as an underdog to his better-known competitors, Senator John McCain of Arizona and former New York City mayor Rudy Giuliani. "It would be nice not to have to loan or contribute to your own campaign, but the reality is if you want to have a strong campaign that gets out there and can talk across the nation, you're going to have to do what's necessary," Romney said at a news conference at the TD Banknorth Garden, where he had assembled supporters for a daylong fund-raising marathon.

http://www.boston.com/news/nation/articles/2007/06/26/romney_taps_personal_fortune_again_to_fund_bid/

Romney Secret Police (aka Jay Garrity): Depends on what the meaning of the word "is" is - Today's piece in the NYT is a perfect example of how the Romney camp uses carefully chosen words to fool the ill informed

He has no connection to the number the call was made from because he had the phone disconnected after the incident. It's not his number, because he has a new number. The call wasn't made from his new phone or any phone he's aware of on the day this story is being published.

http://romneyforpresident.typepad.com/prolife_mitt_romney_watch/2007/06/romney-secret-p.html

***Listen to Phone Call at Center of Romney Aide Probe "Trooper Garrity" Tape - {This is a seriously bizarre episode of someone pretending to be a law enforcement officer, even pretending to 'talk to command' on a radio and acting like typing on a keyboard system.} (Audio)**

An ever-present aide to Republican presidential contender Mitt Romney, Jay Garrity, took a leave of absence Friday after he became the subject of investigations in two states for allegedly impersonating a law enforcement officer. Listen to the phone call in question by clicking the [play button].

<http://www.myfoxboston.com/myfox/pages/ContentDetail?contentId=3571988>

Meeting His Match - Germany nixes Cruise's movie plans because Scientology is a 'cult' - Cruise, they said, represents Scientology, a group that the German authorities do not recognize as a religion - They consider it a cult {A cult is a controlling, manipulating group-organization that is interested in using and abusing unsuspecting followers duped into their schemes. Schemes and cons that are Mostly sex and finance based i.e. if you don't pay the (LDS) Mormon cult 10% of every penny you ever get your hands on you cannot gain entrance into their supposed privileges like getting into their Mormon sex based afterlife.} {In Gen. 3:1-7 Satan offered mankind the original Cult based activity of disobedience directed against God and mankind that still exists today. Satan's cult is based on the four satanic cult principals and still exists even today. 1. Disobedience to the Holy God. 2. Unholy spirit life - false practices and teachings about God, human life and the spirit realm displayed mainly in the secular-pagan occult philosophy. 3. Unholy soul & emotional life - Pride and selfishness displayed mainly in money, greed and power. 4. Unholy Physical life - desires displayed mainly in sex, drugs and a lack of self control.}

On Monday, the German Defense Ministry stepped up to the plate and tried to stop Tom Cruise from playing World War II hero Col. Claus von Stauffenberg. The ministry said it would prohibit Cruise from filming his Nazi movie, "Valkyrie," at historic government sites. Cruise, they said, represents Scientology, a group that the German authorities do not recognize as a religion. They consider it a cult. Last week, Cruise was in Berlin meeting with local Scientology associates as he prepared to film "Valkyrie" with director Bryan Singer. People magazine said he was seeing "business associates," but German publications reported the real story.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,286707,00.html>

Buddha, Blackstone and the Red Hot Bulls! - Mega-IPO echoes late '90s tipping point, reviving the 'Zen Millionaire' - The book is a page-turner about The Buddha's early days as a wealthy prince, his enlightenment, his teachings {Since Buddha wasn't enlightened enough to conquer sin, death and the grave as Jesus Christ did I'll skip the Buddha and stick with the everlasting, living, faithful, loving, caring, compassionate, God - Jesus!}

ARROYO GRANDE, Calif. (MarketWatch) -- What's Deepak Chopra's new book about Buddha's enlightenment got to do with Blackstone's epiphany? Lots. Both remind me of the go-go 1990s, when all that mattered was getting rich fast! That mania encouraged me to write about the "Zen Millionaire," a book and a hundred columns over the years. The connection? Start with Blackstone's boss Stephen Schwarzman. The guy went to Yale with the president. He joined forces with Nixon's Secretary of Commerce, creating the private-equity firm Blackstone. For 30 years he ranted and railed about the evils of public ownership. Then suddenly, an epiphany. A voice warns: "Time to cash out Steve!" He flip-flops. IPOs. Fast! Partly because Congress might increase taxes on public partnerships. Mainly because the market bubble might pop before investors bail him out. Now he's got your money. He didn't really need it. Greed? He's worth \$3.5 billion on the Forbes 400. But that wasn't enough. His 23% ownership in Blackstone ups his worth to \$7.7 billion, more than the combined net worth of 150,000 Main Street Americans.

<http://www.marketwatch.com/news/story/buddha-blackstone-red-hot-bulls/story.aspx?guid=%7B59C5C87D%2DE736%2D4A4E%2D8A66%2DD22914962709%7D>

m time to time use the internet to plant fiction, lies and misrepresentations i.e. claiming Jesus isn't real and evolution is a valid theory, get it, got it, good!}">Napoleon-watch: Blackstone's IPO nearly broken {or not, who really knows how the stock is going to do} - The Blackstone Group (NYSE: BX - \$32.32) has lost 7.47% of the value it created on its first day of trading (at approx. \$45 a share) - those oversubscription stories may have been fiction planted by underwriters to stimulate demand for Blackstone's securities {Oh, seemingly legitimate people and businesses will from time to time use the internet to plant fiction, lies and misrepresentations i.e. claiming Jesus isn't real and evolution is a valid theory, get it, got it, good!}

There has been huge hype surrounding this IPO and I have gotten some grief for my role in that. DealBook, FP Trading Desk, and Felix Salmon were among the blogs that pointed out how far Blackstone's IPO closed below the \$90 high I blogged about last week. But for those who read my posts, I made it clear that I did not think Blackstone was a good investment for individual investors and that the master limited partnership units were poised to pop because the IPO was reportedly seven times oversubscribed. And after last Friday's disappointing performance it dawned on me that those oversubscription stories may have been fiction planted by underwriters to stimulate demand for Blackstone's securities.

<http://www.bloggingstocks.com/2007/06/25/napoleon-watch-blackstones-ipo-nearly-broken>

Blackstone IPO raises \$4.1 bln - The Blackstone Group's initial public offering raised \$4.13 billion for its stock market debut Friday by pricing at the top of its estimated range as the sixth richest IPO in U.S. history

NEW YORK (MarketWatch) -- The Blackstone Group's initial public offering raised \$4.13 billion for its stock market debut Friday by pricing at the top of its estimated range as the sixth richest IPO in U.S. history. The private equity firm launched in 1985 with \$400,000 on its books ballooned to a market value of more than \$33 billion after pricing at the high side of its \$29-\$31 range. "I'm very surprised," Blackstone co-founder and senior chairman Peter G. Peterson said in a brief interview on CNBC-TV. "I couldn't have imagined this 31 years ago." Blackstone (BX Last: 32.44) priced 133.33 million shares at \$31 a share, the high side of its \$29-\$31 a share. Blackstone's offering represents a 12% stake in the firm. A high level of demand had been expected for Blackstone's IPO as Wall Street clamored for a stake in the firm behind a string of high profile deals involving Cadbury Schweppes, Celanese, Freescale Semiconductor, Houghton Mifflin, Michaels Stores, Universal Orlando and many others. Blackstone manages roughly \$80 billion in assets, including a large portfolio of investments of varying size in companies.

<http://www.marketwatch.com/news/story/blackstone-group-raises-413-bln/story.aspx?guid=%7B889516DC%2D731F%2D4E8F%2DAC2D%2D9375DB0DA65E%7D>

Napoleon-watch: Blackstone's IPO nearly broken {or not, who really knows how the stock is going to do} - The Blackstone Group (NYSE: BX - \$32.32) has lost 7.47% of the value it created on its first day of trading (at approx. \$45 a share) - those oversubscription stories may have been fiction planted by underwriters to stimulate demand for Blackstone's securities {Oh, seemingly legitimate people and businesses will from time to time use the internet to post lies and misrepresentations i.e. evolution is a valid theory, get it, got it, good!}

There has been huge hype surrounding this IPO and I have gotten some grief for my role in that. DealBook, FP Trading Desk, and Felix Salmon were among the blogs that pointed out how far Blackstone's IPO closed below the \$90 high I blogged about last week. But for those who read my posts, I made it clear that I did not think Blackstone was a good investment for individual investors and that the master limited partnership units were poised to pop because the IPO was reportedly seven times oversubscribed. And after last Friday's disappointing performance it dawned on me that those oversubscription stories may have been fiction planted by underwriters to stimulate demand for Blackstone's securities.

<http://www.bloggingstocks.com/2007/06/25/napoleon-watch-blackstones-ipo-nearly-broken>

Blackstone IPO raises \$4.1 bln - The Blackstone Group's initial public offering raised \$4.13 billion for its stock market debut Friday by pricing at the top of its estimated range as the sixth richest IPO in U.S. history

NEW YORK (MarketWatch) -- The Blackstone Group's initial public offering raised \$4.13 billion for its stock market debut Friday by pricing at the top of its estimated range as the sixth richest IPO in U.S. history. The private equity firm launched in 1985 with \$400,000 on its books ballooned to a market value of more than \$33 billion after pricing at the high side of its \$29-\$31 range. "I'm very surprised," Blackstone co-founder and senior chairman Peter G. Peterson said in a brief interview on CNBC-TV. "I couldn't have imagined this 31 years ago." Blackstone (BX Last: 32.44) priced 133.33 million shares at \$31 a share, the high side of its \$29-\$31 a share. Blackstone's offering represents a 12% stake in the firm. A high level of demand had been expected for Blackstone's IPO as Wall Street clamored for a stake in the firm behind a string of high profile deals involving Cadbury Schweppes, Celanese, Freescale Semiconductor, Houghton Mifflin, Michaels Stores, Universal Orlando and many others. Blackstone manages roughly \$80 billion in assets, including a large portfolio of investments of varying size in companies.

<http://www.marketwatch.com/news/story/blackstone-group-raises-413-bln/story.aspx?guid=%7B889516DC%2D731F%2D4E8F%2DAC2D%2D9375DB0DA65E%7D>

newegg.com: Barebone Computer Deals - Learning Center - Understanding Barebone System Specifications

The barebone is a brand new methodology in the building of the personal computer system. A barebone system provides a pre-assembled combination of several basic components that a computer system must include, and leaves the ideal amount of room for DIYers to select the important components which may be upgraded more frequently. ... A typical barebone consists of several components, including the case, motherboard, and power supply. The case form factor in most cases also determines the motherboard form factor (ATX, mATX, BTX) and the system expandability as well. To complete the system you will need to select and install other components or devices, including the CPU, system memory, hard drive, and a CD or DVD drive. For more detailed information please see our Barebone System Buying Guide.

<http://www.newegg.com/ProductSort/CategoryIntelligence.asp?Subcategory=3>

Build your own Dual Core or (Quad Core) computer for Digital Video - {Several very helpful How To Articles about building your own powerful computer-workstation.}

Our DIY 4 and 5 machines are still an excellent recipe to follow. We still advise anyone planning on building a new machine (or having one built for them) to reference both these articles. We looked over the configs from those two articles and tweaked them a little, and then we re-priced them to reflect the most current pricing on the web. We ended up with 4 models all told.

<http://www.videoguys.com/DIY5.html>

Intel plans 50% price cut for Core 2 Quad chips July 22, 2007 - plans to slash the price of its Core 2 Quad processors by 50 percent on July 22, according to a report

Leading chipmaker Intel Corp. is reportedly set to bring out the big guns in its ongoing price war with rival chipmaker Advanced Micro Devices Inc. In a document Intel has distributed to its customers, the Santa Clara, Calif.-based company announced plans to slash the price of its Core 2 Quad processors by 50 percent on July 22, according to a report published Tuesday from Bloomberg news. The chips, which were introduced in November, currently sell for around \$530 each.

<http://www.edn.com/index.asp?layout=article&articleid=CA6451862>

FREE - Sun Micro. Solaris 10 Operating System - The most advanced operating system on the planet - Sun 128-bit ZFS file system

The free and open source Solaris Operating System-available on hundreds of x64/x86 platforms and supported for thousands of open source and ISV applications and partners.

<http://www.sun.com/software/solaris/>

LearnOutLoud.com : is your one-stop destination for audio and video learning - Browse over 15,000 educational audio books, MP3 downloads, podcasts, and videos (Mp3 Downloads)

Our mission is simple. We want to promote the use of audio and video educational material for personal and professional development. What does this means? It means that we want to help you to see how you can turn 'dead time' (time spent commuting, exercising, doing chores, etc.) into 'learning time.' Most of us have at least a couple of hours each day where we could be learning a foreign language, deepening our spiritual or philosophical interests or learning about hundreds other different subjects. We want to help you find material that is both entertaining and educational. We encourage you to join us in Learning Out Loud. Through our site we will help you discover new content and ways to incorporate audio learning into your daily life. We invite you to check out all of the areas of our site including our catalog (with over 15,000 audio and video titles), our articles, and our publisher and author resource pages.

<http://www.learnoutloud.com/Free-Audio-Video/Religion-and-Spirituality/Christianity>

Enjoy The Prophecy Videos - 'A Thief In The Night' 4 Video Series - To Play Videos, Media Player Is Required (Online Videos)

A true story that is yet to happen. Gripping action thrillers depicting the stark realities of the apocalypse. Stories of the tribulation and the end times. Man kind has been given what they really wanted, -- A World Without God.

<http://www.higherpraise.com/ProphecyVids.htm>

ydy.org: Your Destiny Your Choice - Ryan Faces Death - Free Internet Movie (movie 25 min. - Download)

To some there are many faces of death. In the movie 'Your Destiny Your Choice', Ryan gave little thought to life after death until he faced death...he was afraid! When his sister Nicky comes to visit in hospital, she shows him a computer program that could make him sure of his destiny. Will Ryan choose a new spiritual destiny? ... Are you still unsure of your destiny? Have you ever asked yourself, "Is there any meaning to life? Is there a purpose for me being here on earth? What am I here for?" If you are asking yourself any of these questions you are not alone. Millions of people around the world are searching for the meaning of life every day. What has been your approach to find some purpose to life? Have you sought to be successful? Being successful is good, but success does not equal purpose. You can reach all your goals and succeed in life and still feel something is missing inside. Or perhaps you have thought that your purpose in life is to be found in making a name for yourself, to be remembered. Perhaps you are looking for purpose in life by staying alive as long as you can. Or maybe you believe that life's purpose is found through pleasure - the weekends cannot come around quick enough! Only in God, our creator, can we discover the true meaning and purpose for life. Without God life makes no sense. God created you for a purpose. The Bible says God is love and wants to express his love through you. You matter to God. He will not only give meaning and purpose to life but help you take control of your future.

<http://www.ydyc.org/index.php?option=content&task=view&id=10&Itemid=28>

ConservativesAgainstRomney.com: Mitt Romney's [signature] Support of Roe v. Wade on a Planned Parenthood Survey - In 2002, Romney said what he needed to say in order to get elected - In 2007 he is again saying what he needs to say in order to get elected

Conservatives in opposition to Mitt Romney have constantly levied the charge of "flip-flopper," based upon his changing statements on abortion. In an interesting turn, Romney is now being called a flip-flopper... by Planned Parenthood! The Planned Parenthood website states: "In 2002, as a candidate for Governor of Massachusetts, Romney submitted a candidate questionnaire to the Planned Parenthood Advocacy Fund of Massachusetts stating his support for the Roe v. Wade decision, as well as increased access to emergency contraception and comprehensive sex education in the public schools. He has since reversed his position on all of these issues as he seeks the Republican nomination for President." This is quite the ironic situation. In 2002, Romney said what he needed to say in order to get elected. In 2007 he is again saying what he needs to say in order to get elected, and it will end up costing him (potential) votes. Planned Parenthood even went so far as to protest Mitt Romney during a fundraiser he held on February 15th.

<http://conservativesagainstromney.com/2007/05/11/mitt-romney-called-a-flip-flopper-by-planned-parenthood/>

Fair (LDS) Defending Mormonism - FAIR Resources - "A Message of Friendship: Muslims and Latter-day Saints," (Mesa, Arizona: FAIR, May 2003) This FAIR Paper examines the many points that Muslims and LDS have in common {One thing about the Mormons they sure can spout the mumbo jumbo. Hey if you reject Jesus in this lifetime maybe you can accept Jesus in the LDS 'life to come' except the Mormon 'life to come' is a Satanic fantasy-lie. Satan always wants people to delay a decision for Jesus and the Mormons are right here faithful to Satan's deceptions. (Hebrews 9:27 And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment: -- Holy Bible)} (PDF)

Latter-day Saints recognize Muslims as brothers and sisters, children of our Heavenly Father, with whom we can find much common ground. LDS Prophet and Apostle Gordon B. Hinckley stated: "we value our Muslim neighbors across the world." Latter-day Saints respect the strong family values and moral accomplishments of Muslims as well as Islamic contributions to science, literature, history, philosophy, medicine, and the arts. While there are many differences between Muslims and Latter-day Saints in doctrine and practice, we acknowledge these differences with respect rather than criticism. Latter-day Saints extend a hand of friendship to Muslims everywhere. ... Based upon ancient and modern revelation, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints gladly teaches and declares the Christian doctrine that all men and women are brothers and sisters, not only by blood relationship from common mortal progenitors but also as literal spirit children of an Eternal Father. The great religious leaders of the world such as Muhammad, Confucius, and the Reformers...received a portion of God's light. Moral truths were given to them by God to enlighten whole nations and to bring a higher level of understanding to individuals... Consistent with these truths, we believe that God has given and will give to all peoples sufficient knowledge to help them on their way to eternal salvation, either in this life or in the life to come.

<http://www.fairlds.org/apol/ai072.html>

Obama: Some religious leaders have 'hijacked' faith - Obama is a member of the United Church of Christ, a church of about 1.2 million members that is considered one the most liberal of the mainline Protestant groups - In 1972, the church was the first to ordain an openly gay man. Two years ago, the church endorsed same-sex marriage, the largest Christian denomination to do so {No doubt about it the Christian faith is being 'hijacked' every day by unbiblical principals. If Jesus were to come back today would He now approve of teachings that He spoke out against.}

HARTFORD, Conn. (AP) - Sen. Barack Obama told a church convention Saturday that some right-wing evangelical leaders have exploited and politicized religious beliefs in an effort to sow division. ... "There was even a time when the Christian Coalition determined that its number one legislative priority was tax cuts for the rich," Obama said. "I don't know what Bible they're reading, but it doesn't jibe with my version." Obama is a member of the United Church of Christ, a church of about 1.2 million members that is considered one the most liberal of the mainline Protestant groups. In 1972, the church was the first to ordain an openly gay man. Two years ago, the church endorsed same-sex marriage, the largest Christian denomination to do so. Obama believes that states should decide whether to allow gay marriage, and he opposes a constitutional amendment against it. Conservative Christian bloggers have linked Obama to what they call the "unbiblical" teachings of his church.

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2007/06/23/obama-some-religious-leaders-have-hijacked-faith/>

evangelicalsformitt.org: You may have already seen this, but Gov. Romney announced his National Faith And Values Steering Committee today. There are some familiar names: {An unholy alliance marches on! These deceivers sure like calling Romney "Governor" even though he is rightly an 'ex-Governor'. Christians for Mitt are fools - what's next after this unholy Cult alliance? Are these discerning Christians going to help Muslims persecute and kill Christians and participate in Bible confiscation programs?}

Dr. Robert Andringa, President Emeritus, Council for Christian Colleges & Universities, Arizona - James Bopp, Jr., Romney For President Special Adviser on Life Issues, Indiana - Barbara Comstock, Former Department of Justice Spokesperson and former Susan B. Anthony List Advisory Committee Member, Virginia - Mark DeMoss, President, DeMoss Group Public Relations, Georgia - Jay Sekulow, Constitutional Attorney and Supreme Court Advocate, District of Columbia - Lou Sheldon, President, Traditional Values Coalition, California - Nathan Burd, Director of International Program & Public Policy, Heartbeat International, Ohio - David French, Senior Counsel, Alliance Defense Fund, Tennessee - Nancy French, Author, Red State of Mind, Tennessee - Keith Hunter, Board Member, Iowa Christian Alliance, Iowa - Don Hutchings, Senior Pastor, Evangel Temple, Arkansas - M.F. Jackson, Pastor, South Carolina - *Organization names are listed for identification purposes only and should not be construed as endorsements by such organizations.

http://www.evangelicalsformitt.org/front_page/ahem.php

on backing Romney for president - Members of Romneys Faith and Values Steering Committee include attorney Jay Sekulow of the American Center for Law and Justice; David French, senior counsel with Alliance Defense Fund; Pastor Don Hutchings with Evangel Temple Assembly of God (Fort Smith, Arkansas); and DeMoss Group Public Relations president Mark DeMoss (brother of Nancy Leigh DeMoss) {Amazing - Our so called Christian Leaders cant even wait for the End Time Deception to begin deceiving us they are busy deceiving us right now. They sure can sell the truth of Christianity for the lies of Mormonism and sell it cheap as most are getting onboard with Mormon Mitt for only a few thousand measly dollars. Proverbs 23:23 Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding. -- Holy Bible. If our own Christian leaders have such little interest in Biblical truth and Christian well being than really they are unqualified to be church leaders.}>TVC's Lou Sheldon backing Romney for president - Members of Romney's "Faith and Values Steering Committee" include attorney Jay Sekulow of the American Center for Law and Justice; David French, senior counsel with Alliance Defense Fund; Pastor Don Hutchings with Evangel Temple Assembly of God (Fort Smith, Arkansas); and DeMoss Group Public Relations president Mark DeMoss (brother of Nancy Leigh DeMoss) {Amazing - Our so called Christian Leaders can't even wait for the "End Time Deception" to begin deceiving us they are busy deceiving us right now. They sure can sell the truth of Christianity for the lies of Mormonism and sell it cheap as most are getting onboard with Mormon Mitt for only a few thousand measly dollars. Proverbs 23:23 Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding. -- Holy Bible. If our own Christian leaders have such little interest in Biblical truth and Christian well being than really they are unqualified to be church leaders.}

Sheldon, the outspoken chairman of the Traditional Values Coalition, has agreed to serve as one of the co-chairs of the "Romney for President Faith and Values Steering Committee." Sheldon says he has met with Governor Romney on a number of occasions since October of last year, and has been impressed with the governor's "intelligent" positions on the issues and his relationship with his wife Ann. According to Sheldon, Romney's Mormon faith should not be a hindrance to Christian voters. "He reads the Bible regularly. He has said -- and I asked him -- that he has received Jesus Christ as his personal Savior," the pastor declares. "He believes that Jesus Christ is the divine Son of God, only Son of God divine, and was crucified, buried and raised from the dead for our behalf. So, I think as he addresses those issues, that's certainly going to ignite good feeling [among Christians]."

http://www.onenewsnow.com/2007/06/tvcs_lou_sheldon_backing_romne.php

Romney has been very clever and calculating in perpetuating the lie that he is a "Christian" by attracting mainline evangelical figures {Romney has no real support! I think Romney's other lie and deception is in attempting to pretend that many people support him. In fact in all the polls (that

Romney can't manipulate by the busload) Romney only comes in around 9%-11%. Romney as a Mormon is actually practicing the art of Witchcraft and not only is he lying and attempting to deceive the voters but also is engaging in the witchcraft art of 'conjure' Romney is attempting to conjure up an appearance of support particularly in the conservative-Christian area. A close look at who actually supports Romney reveals that, including his purchased support, his support really is thin soup - very thin soup. In reality Romney has little to no support of any kind and none of us should get the impression that he does. Christians should Not become a part of or pawns to Romney's Mormon scam.}

Romney has been very clever and calculating in perpetuating the lie that he is a "Christian" by attracting mainline evangelical figures like Jay Sekulow and many others to support his candidacy. (My Note: Sekulow works for the organization founded, controlled, and funded by Pat Robertson). Sekulow and any other Christian leader that support Romney should be held accountable by the Christian community for backing a member of a satanic cult that is leading the souls of men to hell. They have sold out the Truth of the Bible and Jesus Christ just like Judas did for whatever short term political power they may receive if Romney is elected. There is NO justification for their endorsement and support of a man whose influence will attract people to his cult, knowing those who follow the lies of Mormonism will die and go to hell! ... Denmark's ambivalence on matters of faith spurred a national debate in 2003 after a Danish Lutheran priest admitted publicly that he didn't believe in God. Church officials suspended him for a month, but hundreds of sympathetic parishioners rallied to his defense, saying that a priest didn't have to believe in God to promote Christian values. You religious right Fox News fans of Mormon Mitt Romney, the representative of the humanist cult who wants to fill you full of his demons and send you to the lake of fire for eternity, ought to love that one!

<http://healtheland.wordpress.com/tag/mitt-romney/>

McCain Campaign Apologizes to Romney - "we apologize for any comment made concerning Governor Romney's religion. ... Such comments are inappropriate and unacceptable" {If Mormons think they have a valid (true-honest) religion and that they are exempt from any form of examination or scrutiny they are very seriously mistaken. Sure these corrupt, compromised McCain politicians will accept any lie but Americans on whole still respect the Truth and we want Honesty from our politicians.}

DES MOINES, Iowa (AP) - John McCain's presidential campaign has apologized to Republican rival Mitt Romney for comments about the Mormon church allegedly made by a volunteer earlier this year. The incident dates to a meeting of Iowa Republican activists in April, where McCain's Warren County chairman, Chad Workman, is alleged to have made negative comments about The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and the Mormon faith. Romney is a Mormon. ... McCain spokesman Danny Diaz said, "we apologize for any comment made concerning Governor Romney's religion. ... Such comments are inappropriate and unacceptable." Romney's Iowa campaign manager Gentry Collins said the campaign has accepted the apology from McCain's campaign, and "it's our expectation that he'll make sure that these kinds of things don't happen again."

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/latest/story/0,,-6729761,00.html>

Tuesday, 19 July, 2005: Making Mitt Romney Look Good - Tax dollars at work: Mitt's \$350G Image Team - The 13-person staff - Led by "director of operations" Jay Garrity - Romney aides steadfastly insist the operation is not political - despite its resemblance to a campaign advance team {Romney Lie #1 billion. Lying Mormon Mitt Romney. Romney isn't really just a 'flip-flopper' of epic proportions Mitt is really just a practiced Liar and Deceiver of epic proportions!}

Massachusetts taxpayers are shelling out at least \$350,000 a year for a cadre of aides whose chief duty is to make Gov. - and possible presidential candidate - Mitt Romney look spiffy during public appearances. The 13-person staff of the newly expanded Governor's Office of Operations has taken over a warren of rooms in the State House basement previously occupied by the Legislature.

http://j-walkblog.com/index.php?weblog/comments/making_mitt_romney_look_good/

Prolife Mitt Romney Watch - Romney put Garrity on paid leave of absence, indicating he has full intention of bringing a man who obviously has some kind of mental problem and exercises it to feign police powers on innocent people, back on board the campaign

The Romney people are testing the waters of stupidity by denying that Jay Garrity's entire existence is an impersonation of a law official. In today's Globe, the Romney camp insists the reporter, the state police and Wayne's Drain people are lying. ... Then why was there any conversation at all between them? Reporters follow candidates. Candidates want reporters to follow them. Asking people who use sound judgment to believe that the reporter made the story up, the police are lying and the drain people have the wrong police impersonator who called from his cell phone, bears the imprimatur of Gary Marx and Barbara Comstock political strategy.

http://romneyforpresident.typepad.com/prolife_mitt_romney_watch/2007/06/the-glove-doesn.html

Romney aide is the focus of probe - Allegedly acted as State Police trooper - Jay Garrity, who is director of operations on Romney's presidential campaign and a constant presence at his side - Garrity, [also] while working for Romney in the State House, was cited for having flashing lights and other police equipment in his car without proper permits - and identification showing a State Police patch that read "Official Business"

State Police are investigating one of Mitt Romney's top campaign aides for allegedly impersonating a trooper by calling a Wilmington company and threatening to cite the driver of a company van for erratic driving, according to two law enforcement sources familiar with the probe. Jay Garrity, who is director of operations on Romney's presidential campaign and a constant presence at his side, became the primary target of the investigation, according to one of the sources, after authorities traced the cellphone used to make the call back to him. The investigation comes three years after Garrity, while working for Romney in the State House, was cited for having flashing lights and other police equipment in his car without proper permits. The New Hampshire attorney general, according to the Associated Press, has also opened an investigation into a report that a Romney aide, later identified as Garrity, pulled over a New York Times reporter in New Hampshire and said he had run his license plate. New Hampshire law prohibits private citizens from accessing license plate databases or pulling over fellow citizens. ... Romney campaign spokesman Kevin Madden said that he was unaware of any investigation and that he could not comment further because Garrity was not working for the campaign the day of the call. "It's not related to any actions or duties that were performed as a campaign employee," Madden said. ... This week, Romney's campaign denied that the Times reporter's license had been checked or that his vehicle was pulled over. The reporter, Mark Leibovich, is sticking by his report. ... In 2004, the Globe reported, Garrity was cited and fined for driving a Crown Victoria with red and blue lights mounted in the grill, a siren, a PA system, and strobe lights; and for having a nightstick and identification showing a State Police patch that read "Official Business." Garrity was also cited for having windows that were more deeply tinted than state law permits.

http://www.boston.com/news/local/massachusetts/articles/2007/06/22/romney_aide_is_the_focus_of_probe/

Romney aide takes leave amid impersonation accusation - "We're looking into a phone call placed to an area business by an individual who represented himself as a state trooper"

BOSTON --An ever-present aide to Republican presidential contender Mitt Romney took a leave of absence Friday after he became the subject of investigations in two states for allegedly impersonating a law enforcement officer. His attorney denied the charges. ... "Listening to the message, it sounded like he was calling control and speaking back and forth to people," said Dot Barme, whose Burlington company, Wayne's Drains, received the call. "I had my husband listen to it and he said, 'He's not talking to anybody; he's talking back and forth to himself,'" Barme told The Associated Press. ... "We're looking into a phone call placed to an area business by an individual who represented himself as a state trooper," Wark said. "We do not believe the person who made that call is a state trooper and we are working to determine his identity." Meanwhile, Garrity also has been accused of telling a New York Times reporter who had been following Romney's motorcade in New Hampshire last month that he had run the license plate of the reporter's rental car, and that he should break away from the caravan.

http://www.boston.com/news/nation/articles/2007/06/22/romney_aide_takes_leave_amid_impersonation_accusation/

Colson: Christians must stop 'privatizing' faith - "We have a great, fabulous answer, because Christianity has been the most humanizing influence in human history," Colson says - "Christianity is the only belief system open to all people -- rich, poor, black, white, east, west; it's a universal appeal"

Chuck Colson says attacks in America against Christianity are increasing in scope, frequency, and intensity. Christians, he says, must be ready to defend a biblical worldview in an anti-Christian society. ... The world is more dangerous today than ever before, says the founder of Prison Fellowship. Colson says Christians -- clergy and laity alike -- must do a better job of engaging the culture and answering the attacks against their faith. In the U.S., he says, that includes being on guard against radical Islam and standing strong in the battle for truth. "We have a great, fabulous answer, because Christianity has been the most humanizing influence in human history," Colson says. "Christianity is the only belief system open to all people -- rich, poor, black, white, east, west; it's a universal appeal." In addition, says the ministry founder, it is not a faith that forces itself on people. "It's not an imposition; it is a proposal, because we believe in free will," he explains. "If you look at Christianity, the essence of which is love and grace, it becomes tremendously appealing to people -- and yet, they have this negative stereotype. "Colson believes most Christians cannot defend their faith because the church no longer puts a premium on the defense of biblical truth. "We privatize the faith," he says. "We don't care so much any longer about truth, as we do about therapy. "You know, when truth retreats in a church, therapy takes over -- [we are more concerned about] how can we make people feel better about themselves. That's not what the church is for," he states. "The church is for worshipping God."

http://www.onenewsnow.com/2007/06/colson_christians_must_stop_pr.php

'Evan Almighty' "Bruce Almighty 2" - In Theaters June 22nd - Official Movie Website - Group Ticket Info {This movie is probably about as biblically inaccurate as the ridiculous Hallmark movie 'Noah's Ark' where Noah fought with pirates. It's important to note that the Biblical Flood was God's first 'global judgment' of mankind. The global flood account is about global judgment. The second and final 'global judgment' that is about to happen as detailed in the Bible's book of Revelation when disobedient mankind again is judged in order to prove that there is no life apart from the Holy God therefore unfaithful and unholy mankind receives the 'judgments' of Revelation in order to inform people, who have not read and believed the Bible, of their mistake in disbelief and in hope of acquainting them with God who created them and loves them. (Revelation chapter 18)}

Movie Trailer.

<http://www.evandalmighty.com/>

When God calls, Steve Carell follows his story ark in 'Evan Almighty' - "Bruce Almighty 2" {Whoever wrote this movie review obviously has issues. It shouldn't be the case but this sorry review makes me want to go see the movie and I hope the movie is a hit in part because the reviewer is so obnoxious towards Christianity.}

"Evan Almighty," the Old Testament-derived comedy opening Friday and starring Carell as God's handmaiden, is director Tom Shadyac's quasi-sequel to his ridiculously successful "Bruce Almighty," the 2003 Carrey-driven farce (Carell played his sidekick) that became one of the most lucrative comedies ever (close to \$500 million worldwide). For "Evan," Shadyac admits, he wanted Carrey. He got Carell. He should thank God, regardless of how God feels about being played by Morgan Freeman. ... The perspectives on "Evan Almighty" vary from cast member to cast member, filmmaker to filmmaker. According to Shadyac, God wanted the movie to be made. "Let me say, first of all, there's no bigger Jesus freak in this room than me, 'cause when I was as young as I can remember, having cognition and thought, I was looking at this Jesus guy and going, 'Whoever this is, this is somebody that's blowing my mind,' " the director explained. ... Somewhere in the middle is Carell, who takes perhaps slightly too serious an attitude about public reaction to a movie that takes the Lord's name in vain, profanes Holy Word and commits blasphemy with every frame. "It's really not about religion," he protests, dressed in a non-bird-spattered dark blue suit. "I'll tell you, I know in the first one" -- meaning "Bruce Almighty," the film that got Carell's big-screen career rolling -- "Morgan Freeman really didn't want to do much press for it because he would just get questions about, 'Well, if you really were God, what would you do?' And they're impossible questions to answer. I think he wanted to keep what he believes in to himself.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,284733,00.html>

Japan Changes Name of Island of Iwo Jima - Japan has changed the name of the Pacific island of Iwo Jima to the original name of 'Iwo To'

TOKYO - Japan has changed the name of the Pacific island of Iwo Jima to the original name of Iwo To given by locals, who have become disenchanted with the popularization of its modern-day moniker by such movies as Clint Eastwood's recently released "Letters from Iwo Jima." The new name in Japanese looks and means the same as Iwo Jima - or Sulfur Island - but sounds different, the Japanese Geographical Survey Institute said. The institute announced the name change on Monday after discussing the issue with Japan's coast guard. An official map with the new name will be released Sept. 1. ... Before the war, however, the volcanic island was known as Iwo To by the 1,000 or so civilians who lived there. They were evacuated in 1944 as U.S. forces advanced across the Pacific. Some Japanese navy officers who moved in to fortify the island mistakenly called it Iwo Jima, and the name stuck. After the war, civilians weren't allowed to return and the island was put to exclusive military use by both the U.S. and Japan, cementing its identity.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,284834,00.html>

HonestReporting.com: Leadership Mission to Israel 2007 - Be Inspired - and join a high-level group committed to defending Israel worldwide

Be Inspired - and join a high-level group committed to defending Israel worldwide. Attend exclusive briefings with Israeli newsmakers and military experts. Study today's issues and receive training to act as Israel's ambassadors. Strategize, network, and exchange ideas with Hasbara Fellowships campus leaders. Accommodations at the luxurious Inbal Hotel in the heart of Jerusalem. Become inspired -- and inspire others!

<http://www.honestreporting.com/mission/nov2007/index.asp>

Papers show Isaac Newton's religious side - Three-century-old manuscripts by Isaac Newton calculating the exact date of the apocalypse - reaching the conclusion that the world would end no earlier than 2060 {Although the Bushes and their Devil worshipping partners are doing their best to end the world early! Jesus Returns to earth (earlier than intended) in His second coming to save mankind from this destruction, the Satanic destruction of wars, disasters, famine and pestilence that Bush & Co. are engaging in and furthering at this very moment.}, detailing the precise dimensions of the ancient temple in Jerusalem and interpreting passages of the Bible

JERUSALEM (AP) -- Three-century-old manuscripts by Isaac Newton calculating the exact date of the apocalypse, detailing the precise dimensions of the ancient temple in Jerusalem and interpreting passages of the Bible -- exhibited this week for the first time -- lay bare the little-known religious intensity of a man many consider history's greatest scientist. Newton, who died 280 years ago, is known for laying much of the groundwork for modern physics, astronomy, math and optics. But in a new Jerusalem exhibit, he appears as a scholar of deep faith who also found time to write on Jewish law -- even penning a few phrases in careful Hebrew letters -- and combing the Old Testament's Book of Daniel for clues about the world's end. The documents, purchased by a Jewish scholar at a Sotheby's auction in London in 1936, have been kept in safes at Israel's national library in Jerusalem since 1969. Available for decades only to a small number of scholars, they have never before been shown to the public. In one manuscript from the early 1700s, Newton used the cryptic Book of Daniel to calculate the date for the apocalypse, reaching the conclusion that the world would end no earlier than 2060. "It may end later, but I see no reason for its ending sooner," Newton wrote. However, he added, "This I mention not to assert when the time of the end shall be, but to put a stop to the rash conjectures of fanciful men who are frequently predicting the time of the end, and by doing so bring the sacred prophesies into discredit as often as their predictions fail."

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/TECH/science/06/18/newton.papers.ap/index.html>

Geronimo's Great-Grandson Wants Apache Leader's Remains Returned - Harlyn Geronimo wrote last year to President Bush, seeking his help in recovering the bones - He thought that since the president's grandfather, Prescott Bush, was allegedly one of those who helped steal the bones in 1918, the president would want to help return them - But, Harlyn Geronimo said, "I haven't heard a word" {Bush is too busy destroying the world by promoting global lawlessness, terrorism and unrest and could probably care less about what is right let alone any acts of kindness or compassion. What a family progression Grampy Bush was a grave robber, Bush Sr. was a liar and a deceiver to America and now George Jr. is a nightmare to the human race.}

SANTA FE, N.M. - Legend has it that Yale University's ultrasecret Skull and Bones society swiped the remains of American Indian leader Geronimo nearly a century ago from an Army outpost in Oklahoma. Now, Geronimo's great-grandson wants the remains returned. ... If the bones at Yale aren't those of Geronimo, Harlyn Geronimo believes they belonged to one of the Apache prisoners who died at Fort Sill. He said they should still be returned. Harlyn Geronimo wrote last year to President Bush, seeking his help in recovering the bones. He thought that since the president's grandfather, Prescott Bush, was allegedly one of those who helped steal the bones in 1918, the president would want to help return them. But, Harlyn Geronimo said, "I haven't heard a word." The White House did not respond to messages seeking comment. President Bush and his father, former President George H.W. Bush, both attended Yale and joined the elite club. Massachusetts Sen. John Kerry, the Democratic presidential nominee in 2004, is also a Bonesman, as are many other men in powerful government and industry positions. Members are sworn to secrecy - and that's one reason they won't say whether the club has Geronimo's bones. "The reason there's all these conspiracy theories around Skull and Bones is because their loyalty to one another goes beyond their public differences," said historian and former Yale Alumni Magazine editor Marc Wortman. Skull and Bones is one of a dozen secret Yale societies, according to Yale spokeswoman Gila Reinstein. "If it's true about the bones, that's disrespectful and disturbing," she said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,283634,00.html>

{Flashback} 911, NWO, Skull & Bones: The Greatest Lie Ever Sold - By Anthony Hilder (Google Video - Download)

What's it all about? Bush & zee Boys from der "Brotherhood of Death," "Skull & Bones" are preparing us for a POLICE STATE. Bush will try to surrender the Constitution & Bill of Rights. His goal? - establish a "New World Order" WARNING: This video contains no lies, or "White House" spin!

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6952102263921897950>

{Flashback} No bones about it: President Bush favours a very secret (non-Christian) society of Skull and Bones

President George Bush is alleged to have used its (Skull and Bones) connections to get his first job. Mr Bush and Mr McCallum (Bush's Nominee as Ambassador to Australia) are members of Skull and Bones, the Yale society said to have the skull of the Indian chief Geronimo, dug up by Mr Bush's grandfather, in a glass case. In 2004 both presidential candidates, Mr Bush and John Kerry, were members. Mr Bush, in his autobiography, A Charge to Keep, wrote: "My senior year I joined Skull and Bones, a secret society. So secret, I can't say anything." The Skull and Bones headquarters is in a windowless stone building on the Yale campus known as the tomb. ... Alexandra Robbins, author of Secrets of the Tomb, says it includes a devil, a Don Quixote figure and a pope with one foot in a white monogrammed slipper, resting on a stone skull. ... "What I find disturbing about Skull and Bones is that it's basically the most powerful elite alumni network in the US," says Robbins. "It's essentially a form of nepotism that keeps the same people in power, over and over and over again." ... Robbins said that before she stopped counting she knew of at least 11 Bonesmen whom Mr Bush had appointed to government posts. {Actually they believe the bones are the bones of an un-resurrected Jesus Christ and that the bones came to them from the "Knights Templars" of Da Vinci code fame and celebrate what they believe to be Satan's triumph over God in the death of Jesus on the cross and of course deny and neglect the true resurrection of Jesus. That's the secret in secret society.}

<http://smh.com.au/news/world/no-bones-about-it-bush-favours-a-very-secret-society/2006/03/17/1142582522189.html>

{Flashback} Secret Societies, Satanic Sects, The Priere du Sion, The Knights Templars and Freemasons - What's Their Purpose and Are They At Core of New World Order?

However, throughout my research which continues as time permits even today, one mysterious piece of symbolism that has somehow survived for centuries is the notorious skull and crossbones. Mizrack also concurs about the mysterious survival of the skull and crossbones symbolism, saying this about its origins and usage today: "The skull and crossbones seems to have been used as an emblem first and foremost by esoteric and heretical groups as a symbol of rebirth. It later became the battle flag of the Knights Templar (and a nasty rumor about the Templars claimed they chose it because of a horrific necromantic ritual) and, in the 17th century, the "Jolly Roger" flag of British and French pirates. {Again from the beginning the skull and "crossbones" have been used and continue wrongly as a faked Satanic victory of the devil over God at the "cross" of Jesus and as always this is the supposed secret in secret societies that Jesus did not resurrect. They pretend they have the bones (the "crossbones" the bones from the cross of Jesus) to prove it and to discredit Christianity although they forget the true witness of God, the Holy Spirit, the Church, all nature and the prophecies of scripture in the Holy Bible all confirm the resurrection of Jesus to life and therefore their act mostly goes unnoticed although the day of their deception is likely about to be unconcealed and their secret version of events presented to the world as fact.}

<http://www.red-ice.net/specialreports/2005/12dec/knightstemplars.html>

{Flashback} Christianity and the Mormonism (LDS) Cult are Very Different - Christians who are supporting (Satanist) Bush and Bush's chosen replacement Presidential candidate Willard Mitt Romney should reconsider and realize that they are entering into an association with death and despair - Romney and his fellow (LDS) Mormons are a part of Satanism and the "Cult of Death" i.e. their "baptism of the dead," communication-interaction and fascination with the dead and their own Devil worship make Mormons every bit as much the Devil worshipers and just as devoted to Satan as Bush and his "Skull and Bones" associates (PDF)

Following are a few considerations as to why Mormonism is a cult and in no way resembles Christianity.

http://www.basicchristian.info/Christian_vs_Mormon.pdf

Ruth Graham remembered - Children pay tribute to mother's life - Ruth Graham's longtime pastor, Richard White of Montreat Presbyterian Church, encouraged attendees at the public service to keep their focus on Christ

MONTREAT, N.C. (BP)--Hundreds of friends and family members packed the Montreat Conference Center June 16 to remember Ruth Graham and hear all five of her children -- as well as her husband in an unscheduled moment -- recount stories about her devotion to God and family. The public service was held at the 2,000-seat facility, which was filled to capacity. Prior to the service hundreds of people also lined the route from the funeral home to the conference center to pay their respects. The next day she was buried in a private ceremony. Ruth Graham's longtime pastor, Richard White of Montreat Presbyterian Church, encouraged attendees at the public service to keep their focus on Christ. "If you're here today and say, 'Ruth Graham was a great woman,' you've missed the point of her life," White said. "The reason Ruth Graham was a great woman is because she had a great Savior and a great love for Jesus Christ."

<http://www.sbc Baptist Press.org/BPnews.asp?ID=25906>

NOEL Newsletters - Anglicans for Life's mission is to advocate the sanctity of human life from

conception to natural death in the Church and society (pdf)

The coarsening of our culture devalues individual human life. People are living with the painful consequences caused by that devaluation. The Church exists to proclaim the Good News of the Gospel of Life. Anglicans for Life exists to assist the Church and her people fulfill these purposes. People need guidance on how to respond to the immorality of modern times. Anglicans for Life welcomes the opportunity to become an information and ministry resource to help! Working together as followers of Jesus Christ, we can reach out and minister to the lost, the needy, the sick and suffering, experiencing fun and fellowship as we fulfill the great commission. Join our national ministry and inspire your parish and family to advocate the sanctity of life!

<http://www.anglicansforlife.org/newsletter/>

White House Hopeful Rudy Giuliani's South Carolina Campaign Chairman Indicted on Cocaine Charges - South Carolina Treasurer Thomas Ravenel, a millionaire former real estate developer - His father was a powerful politician from Charleston who served eight years in the U.S. House and is a former state representative and state senator

COLUMBIA, S.C. - South Carolina Treasurer Thomas Ravenel, a millionaire former real estate developer who became a rising political star after his election last year, was indicted Tuesday on federal cocaine charges. Ravenel, who is the state chairman for former New York Mayor Rudy Giuliani's presidential campaign, bought less than 500 grams of cocaine from Michael L. Miller to share with other people, U.S. Attorney Reggie Lloyd said. Ravenel didn't sell any of the drugs, Lloyd said. Ravenel will be allowed to turn himself in, authorities said. The treasurer's office referred all questions to Ravenel's lawyer Joel Collins, who did not return a message left at his office. The investigation into Ravenel arose from a drug case last year in Charleston, Lloyd said. State Law Enforcement Division Chief Robert Stewart said his agents were aware of the allegations before Ravenel was elected in November, but didn't have enough information to pursue criminal charges until they turned the case over to the FBI in April. Ravenel and Miller, who is in custody, each face on charge of distribution of cocaine, which carries a maximum sentence of 20 years in prison. "The investigation is just beginning," Lloyd said. Gov. Mark Sanford suspended Ravenel immediately based on the serious nature of the charge. The governor said he would name an interim treasurer soon. ... During his campaign for treasurer, Ravenel promised complete his term and not run in a primary in 2008 against U.S. Sen. Lindsey Graham, despite growing resentment for Graham by some of the state's Republicans.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,284637,00.html>

Ethics Commission files LA city attorney Delgadillo - Rocky Delgadillo was fined \$11,450 for 30 counts of violating campaign finance laws - "The officeholder account is not supposed to be spent for campaign purposes"

LOS ANGELES-City Attorney Rocky Delgadillo was fined \$11,450 for 30 counts of violating campaign finance laws. The Ethics Commission said Tuesday that Delgadillo's political officeholder account failed to provide a detailed itemization of how \$394 on meals and \$1,200 for flowers, candy and other gifts were related to official business. Besides fines for those 25 counts, the commission approved fines for five violations of using the account to make prohibited payments to consultants and researchers during his 2004-2005 re-election campaign. ... "The officeholder account is not supposed to be spent for campaign purposes," said Bob Stern of the Center for Governmental Studies. "The city attorney has to be more careful than anyone else because he is in charge of enforcing the law."

http://www.mercurynews.com/news/ci_6130970

Delgadillo Apology, Explanation Not Quite Accurate - A day after he tried to clear the air about his wife's driving history, there are still questions about whether L.A. City Attorney Rocky Delgadillo got some facts wrong, and whether he told the whole truth about those incidents

The city attorney is facing a lot of criticism even after his news conference to explain what happened. His office took the step of sending out this e-mail to clarify things even further. ... I did not reimburse the city at the time because as an elected official I believed city policy allows for personal use of the vehicle." According to the City Ethics Commission the laws are clear: City vehicles are strictly for city business. Family members can't use them. Bryce Nelson is a political and media expert at USC's School of Journalism. "The city attorney has to obey the law. He has made a lot of mistakes, not having his facts, trying to hide it at the beginning, so crisis management is a skill that he's perhaps learning on the job." ... "She didn't know about her suspended license at that time. We didn't know, the notice might have been sent to a previous address, where we lived before. And so we didn't actually receive it," said Delgadillo Monday. The DMV told us today it sent the notice on June 25, 2004, and never received a notice from the post office saying the address changed and it wasn't delivered. ... Delgadillo apparently did not have insurance on his personal car from June 2005 to July 2006. He claims he didn't know. Delgadillo has dealt with misstatements before. In 2006 his resume claimed he played professional football, that he received a scholarship and All-American academic honors at Harvard. The school said that was not true and these items are no longer on his resume.

<http://abclocal.go.com/kabc/story?section=local&id=5401183>

Surprise! Rocky was better off not talking - His staff ended up having to scramble to correct the raft of misinformation he blurted out during the latest installment of the Rocky Horror Show - Delgadillo said at the press conference that he has always been insured, and he refused to answer questions about his wife's insurance record, calling it a private matter

From June 2005 until July 2006, the city attorney himself had no insurance on his personal vehicle. ... Rocky Delgadillo's staff handled the paperwork on his wife's 2004 accident, and the city attorney said he was unaware that a required report on the accident was never filed with the city. Of course that doesn't explain why he thought you and I should pay for the repairs. Delgadillo said he thought it was OK for his wife to use the car. The city's policy, he claimed, is ambiguous. OK, so I'm putting my San Jose State education up against that of a man who went to Harvard and Columbia. But I've read both the municipal code and the Los Angeles Ethics Commission policy, and I'm here to tell you I find no ambiguity and nothing to suggest that it's OK to let family members drive city vehicles. "For me there's been no ambiguity," said City Controller Laura Chick, who as an elected official is subject to the same policy as Delgadillo. "It's been very clear." As the Ethics Commission puts it, an elected official can use a city vehicle for personal use, but "may not loan or direct staff or others to use the vehicle at any time to perform the elected official's personal errands." Nor could the city official's family members, one would presume, use the car for personal errands. ... Well, excuse me, but none of this was adding up, so I stayed after the press conference to ask a few more questions. Delgadillo claimed his wife didn't learn of her 2004 license suspension until 2006, so she didn't know she was driving without a valid license. But how, then, could she have been insured? Insurance companies run checks for license suspensions when policies come up for renewal. ... Why did he say at Monday's press conference that he had never been uninsured? And did his wife continue driving even after they became aware she had no license and no insurance?

<http://www.latimes.com/news/columnists/la-me-lopez19jun19,1,1484554.column?coll=la-news-columns>

City Attorney Rocky Delgadillo Holds Office Unlawfully - Neither Delgadillo nor his opponent met the qualifications for the office as set forth in the City Charter - The declaration of candidacy form used in 2001 for the office of Los Angeles city attorney contained this statement: "I am qualified to practice in

all courts of this State, and will have been so qualified for at least five years next preceding my election. [Char. Sec. 42(1)]." The candidate was obliged to affirm the truth of that statement by signing the form under penalty of perjury

Rockard J. "Rocky" Delgadillo is illegally holding office as Los Angeles city attorney and could be removed should a quo warranto proceeding be instituted. The office lawfully belongs to Deputy District Attorney Lea Purwin D'Agostino, who came in third in the April 10, 2001 primary election. Neither Delgadillo nor his opponent in the June 5 run-off election, then-City Councilman Michael Feuer, met the qualifications for the office as set forth in the City Charter. Somehow the press, this newspaper included, missed that at the time of the election. Sec. 270 of the charter, adopted in 2000, provides: "The City Attorney must be qualified to practice in all the courts of the state, and must have been so qualified for at least five years immediately preceding his or her election." Sec. 42 of the previous charter, adopted in 1925, had a similar provision. However, had Delgadillo practiced law in any court of this state between Jan. 1, 1995 and July 1, 1999 (other than as a pro per), he would have been engaged in the unauthorized practice of law. He was, during that time, on voluntary inactive status, performing non-legal duties in the administration of Mayor Richard Riordan, eventually as a deputy mayor (as of July, 1997). ... Delgadillo was unavailable for comment yesterday. However, a rather snotty press deputy telephoned to respond to a question I posed in a hand-delivered letter asking Delgadillo how he met the criteria of the charter provision in light of his years of inactive status. I was told: "Our response is that Rocky passed the bar in 1986. Therefore, he's been qualified to practice in all the courts of the state since then." That simplistic reasoning is inane. Passing the bar exam does not, in and of itself, confer perpetual entitlement to practice law. ... The declaration of candidacy form used in 2001 for the office of Los Angeles city attorney contained this statement: "I am qualified to practice in all courts of this State, and will have been so qualified for at least five years next preceding my election. [Char. Sec. 42(1)]." The candidate was obliged to affirm the truth of that statement by signing the form under penalty of perjury. So it is that the man who holds the office of city attorney swore under penalty of perjury that he had been qualified to practice in all courts in the state from the period from June 5, 1996 to June 6, 2001 when, in truth, he was impotent to practice law during three years and 25 days of that period. The fact that he could have changed his status to active at any time during that period is irrelevant because the reality is that he didn't. He was not qualified to practice law for the entirety of the five year period preceding his election, his contrary statement on his declaration was false, and he entered office without possessing the legal qualifications.

<http://www.metnews.com/articles/2004/perspectives010904.htm>

Los Angeles City Atty. Rocky Delgadillo admits wife drove city SUV - L.A. city attorney had refused to discuss who was driving it during a 2004 accident - The vehicle was repaired at taxpayer expense

After days of dodging questions, Los Angeles City Atty. Rocky Delgadillo acknowledged Monday that his wife was driving his city-owned SUV with a suspended license when it was damaged in a 2004 accident and later repaired at taxpayer expense. ... Despite initially denying that he drove without the automobile insurance required of all California drivers, Delgadillo actually was an uninsured motorist from June 2005 to July 2006. ... At the news conference, Delgadillo said he had been attending the Democratic National Convention in Boston when his wife used his SUV to go see her doctor because their personal car had broken down. He said she damaged the rear end backing the SUV into a pole in the parking lot at her doctor's office. He would not say where the accident occurred but that it was not at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, as one Times source had stated. When Delgadillo returned from his Boston trip, he said, he turned the vehicle in to the city garage. Records show that the repair was estimated to cost \$2,120. Delgadillo, however, provided a document that stated that the cost actually amounted to \$1,222. He said he wrote a personal check Monday to reimburse the city for the expense. "It's the right thing to do," he said. By allowing his wife, Michelle, to drive his city vehicle - something he said he had permitted on other occasions - Delgadillo may have violated rules that govern the use of city-owned vehicles. Although city workers are generally prohibited from allowing family members to drive city cars for personal uses, it is unclear whether the rules apply to elected officials, a Delgadillo spokesman said.

Hilton prosecutor hushed up wife's crash - his wife crashed his city-issued vehicle -- while driving on a suspended license - Delgadillo insisted his wife did not receive any special treatment - but was not cited for having a suspended license

LOS ANGELES, California (AP) -- The city's top prosecutor's office got Paris Hilton jailed for violating probation by driving with a suspended license and then condemned her early release. On Monday, City Attorney Rocky Delgadillo was the one apologizing for keeping quiet about a 2004 accident in which his wife crashed his city-issued vehicle -- while driving on a suspended license. "I realized that I should have spoken up earlier. That was a mistake," Delgadillo said at a news conference. "I mishandled the situation and I apologize." Delgadillo insisted his wife did not receive any special treatment. He also said his wife's violation is not comparable to the Paris Hilton case. "Paris Hilton was driving drunk, was on a probation ... she violated that probation more than once," he said. "My wife had a suspended license and then she received a ticket. She was never driving drunk." Michelle Delgadillo's license was suspended beginning in July 2004 after her personal vehicle "bumped another car" earlier that year, said Delgadillo's spokesman, Nick Velasquez. She did not file a report to the state motor vehicles department, but the other driver did. When she didn't provide proof of insurance to the DMV, her license was suspended "unbeknownst to her," Velasquez said. The same month her license was suspended, she crashed her husband's city-issued GMC Yukon into a pole. She was ticketed in September 2005 for failing to obey a turn-only sign and paid a \$186 fine, but was not cited for having a suspended license.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/LAW/06/19/hilton.prosecutor.ap/index.html>

Judge Suspends Rogue Durham DA Mike Nifong - A judge suspended District Attorney Mike Nifong on Tuesday after learning the prosecutor disbarred for his handling of the Duke lacrosse rape case intended to stay in office for another month - Nifong, who was disbarred Saturday for breaking more than two dozen rules of professional conduct in his handling of the case

Nifong, who was disbarred Saturday for breaking more than two dozen rules of professional conduct in his handling of the case, said in a letter released Monday that he would leave office July 13 - a date that could arrive before the legislation becomes law. That departure date wasn't soon enough for Hudson, who decided late Monday to suspend Nifong from office. ... Candy Clark, Nifong's legal assistant, said he wasn't in the office on Tuesday. The one case he was currently handling was being reassigned, she said. Durham County Sheriff Worth Hill went to Nifong's house with a deputy to serve the order Tuesday morning. "We took his keys and his badge that gave him access to the building," Hill said. "We'll make arrangements to help him get his personal belongings later. "I've been in law enforcement since 1959, and this is the first time I can recall something like this taking place. We would prefer not to be involved with something like this, but it's our duty and responsibility."

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,284273,00.html>

NOEL Newsletters - Anglicans for Life's mission is to advocate the sanctity of human life from conception to natural death in the Church and society (pdf)

The coarsening of our culture devalues individual human life. People are living with the painful consequences caused by that devaluation. The Church exists to proclaim the Good News of the Gospel of Life. Anglicans for Life exists to assist the Church and her people fulfill these purposes. People need guidance on how to respond to the immorality of modern times. Anglicans for Life welcomes the opportunity to become an information and ministry resource to help! Working together as followers of Jesus Christ, we can reach out and minister to the lost, the needy, the sick and suffering, experiencing fun and fellowship as we fulfill the great commission. Join our national ministry and inspire your parish and family to advocate the sanctity of life!

<http://www.anglicansforlife.org/newsletter/>

'Tiller the killer' abortion charges coming to head - Under pressure from pro-life groups, state moves toward ruling on charges

The results of yet another investigation into allegations a notorious Kansas doctor performs illegal late-term abortions will be released within a few weeks, officials have announced. Just six months ago the first investigation was finished, and it resulted in then-Attorney General Phill Kline filing 30 criminal charges against George Tiller. The state, which is under pressure from pro-life activists to move on the charges, will complete its second investigation into the charges against Tiller "by the end of June," according to a statement from Ashley Anstadt, a spokeswoman for current Attorney General Paul Morrison. However, she told WND she could not release the details of the "ongoing investigation." The pressure on the state has been mounting, because Kline, who was replaced in January by Morrison, had completed his investigation of Tiller. After having two judges approve the case, Kline had filed the 30 criminal counts against Tiller for performing illegal late-term procedures as well as failing to document the reasons for those abortions. A series of moves by officials, including a prosecutor and a judge, resulted in those charges being dismissed almost immediately. But producers for Fox News host Bill O'Reilly, who has aired several updates on the situation, were in Wichita recently to confront Tiller on a trip to a gas station about the allegations. The segment aired Tuesday, showing Tiller commenting about the weather when asked about the late-term abortions he performs.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=56167

{Flashback} Complaint cites abortion judge's money ties - State lawmaker seeks explanation why connections weren't disclosed - The complaint concerns events and "irregularities" that "raise substantial suggestions of partiality" on the part of Clark, who while ruling to dismiss the 30 criminal counts against Tiller, failed on three occasions to disclose his "funding relationships" with Tiller's attorney

The complaint concerns events and "irregularities" that "raise substantial suggestions of partiality" on the part of Clark, who while ruling to dismiss the 30 criminal counts against Tiller, failed on three occasions to disclose his "funding relationships" with Tiller's attorney, Dan Monnat, and Sedgwick County District Attorney Nola Foulston, who submitted the request through which Clark dismissed the counts. The complaint states that Clark acted improperly when he did not disqualify himself from the Tiller case and asks for the KCJQ to "take appropriate disciplinary action, and thereby preserve and protect the public trust in the judicial system of the State of Kansas."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=54836

Weapon dates bowhead whale to 1800s - If 130 years old, it (the whale) would have been born in 1877, the year Rutherford B. Hayes was sworn in as president

BOSTON, Massachusetts (AP) -- A 50-ton bowhead whale caught off the Alaskan coast last month had a weapon fragment embedded in its neck that showed it survived a similar hunt -- more than a century ago. Embedded deep under its blubber was a 3½-inch arrow-shaped projectile that has given researchers insight into the whale's age, estimated between 115 and 130 years old. ... The whale harkens back to far different era. If 130 years old, it would have been born in 1877, the year Rutherford B. Hayes was sworn in as president, when federal Reconstruction troops withdrew from the South and when Thomas Edison unveiled his newest invention, the phonograph. The 49-foot male whale died when it was shot with a similar projectile last month, and the older device was found buried beneath its blubber...

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/TECH/science/06/13/century.old.whale.ap/index.html>

Billy Graham Says His Ailing Wife Ruth 'Is Close to Going Home to Heaven' - Ruth is in the hospital and has slipped into a coma

RALEIGH, N.C. - Evangelist Billy Graham said Wednesday that his ailing wife, Ruth, "is close to going home to heaven," and that the couple will be buried at the recently dedicated Billy Graham Library in Charlotte. "Ruth is my soul mate and best friend, and I cannot imagine living a single day without her by my side," the 88-year-old Graham said. "I am more in love with her today than when we first met over 65 years ago as students at Wheaton College." ... "Ruth and I appreciate, more than we can express, the prayers and letters of encouragement we have received from people across the country and around the world," he said Wednesday.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,281916,00.html>

Two Palestinian States? - For years we've heard calls for an independent Palestinian state, even though Palestinians have yet to prove they are ready for their own state {It doesn't help any that Bush has stockpiled them with billions in cash and billions in weapons and ammunition giving them money to fight over and the weapons to do it with.}

For years we've heard calls for an independent Palestinian state, even though Palestinians have yet to prove they are ready for their own state. They sure have created a lot of terrorist chaos. They've been kicked out of Jordan, destroyed Lebanon, were kicked out of Kuwait, and have watched their leaders steal foreign aid money. Now we see them fighting a civil war and battling the Lebanese army, yet some still continue to call for the founding of "Palestine." On what logical basis would such a state be established? With the current blood-feud raging between the Palestinian factions of Hamas and Fatah, the former taking control of Gaza, the later controlling the West Bank, will we start hearing calls for two independent (terrorist) states instead of one? As proof of how bad things are getting, here is what the AP reported from Gaza today -- and please note what I've highlighted:

<http://thedoctori.newsvine.com/news/2007/06/13/780499-two-palestinian-states>

Dobbs: Give it a rest, Mr. President - Isn't there anyone in this administration with the guts to say, "Give it a rest, Mr. President"?

NEW YORK (CNN) -- President Bush is building his legacy, adding another unfortunate line of hollow bravado to his rhetorical repertoire. To "Mission accomplished," "Bring it on," "Wanted: Dead or alive," and of course, "I earned ... political capital, and now I intend to spend it," he has added "I'll see you at the bill signing," referring to his own ill-considered push for so-called comprehensive immigration reform legislation. Bush emerged from a midday meeting with Republican senators on Capitol Hill to declare, "We've got to convince the American people this bill is the best way to enforce our border. No, Mr. President, someone you trust and respect must convince you that kind of tortured reasoning should never be exposed before cameras and microphones. Isn't there anyone in this administration with the guts to say, "Give it a rest, Mr. President"? Sen. Jeff Sessions came close when he said, "He needs to back off." This president desperately needs to be reminded that he is the president of all Americans and not just of corporate interests and socio-ethnocentric special interest groups.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/US/06/12/Dobbs.June13/index.html>

White House officials subpoenaed in U.S. attorneys probe - Subpoenas are being issued to two former White House officials - former White House counsel Harriet Miers

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Subpoenas are being issued to two former White House officials, the first to be subpoenaed in the fired U.S. attorneys investigation. The chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee on Wednesday issued a subpoena to Sara Taylor, former White House political director. About the same time, it was announced that the House Judiciary Committee will issue a subpoena in the same case to former White House counsel Harriet Miers. Both committees say they will also subpoena documents from the White House, also a first in the investigation. The committees have issued subpoenas for officials and documents from the Justice Department. The committees are investigating whether the firings of eight U.S. attorneys last year were politically motivated and whether the White House was involved. E-mails and documents released by the Justice Department so far show the White House and other administration officials were more involved in the dismissals, and much earlier, than they had acknowledged.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/06/13/us.attorneys.subpoenas/index.html>

Christian Life and Character of the Civil Institutions of the United States - Originally published in 1864 -"The Book the ACLU Does Not Want You to Read! - BONUS OFFER: Add "Christianity and the American Commonwealth"

With page after page of original source material making the case that America was founded as a Christian nation. The evidence is unanswerable and irrefutable. This 1000-page book will astound you and send enemies of Christianity into shock. Keep in mind that it was published in 1864 and has been out of print for more than a century. It has been newly typeset using a very readable font and added subheads. A new Foreword written by my long-time friend Dr. Archie Jones describes the background of the book and provides a brief biography of the author." --Gary DeMar (Hardback, 1060 pages) FREE CD-ROM OFFER: Get a searchable PDF version of the book with your order! ... Originally published in 1898, Christianity and the American Commonwealth is one of the best summaries of the impact of Christianity on America. Galloway leaves no historical fact unturned in his demonstration that America was founded as a Christian nation. Furthermore, he proves that without the Gospel and the application of all of God's Word to all of life, civilizations turn despotic and crumble.

<https://www.americanvision.org/store/pc-810-12-christian-life-and-character-of-the-civil-institutions-of-the-United-states.aspx>

{Flashback} Coral Ridge Ministries: One Nation Under God - special DVD tour of America's rich Christian history (\$25 Donation)

This special video tour of America's rich Christian history features Dr. Kennedy on location in the historic Virginia cities of Colonial Williamsburg and Yorktown. Though historical revisionists wish to portray her as an entirely secular nation, learn the truth from such noted experts as author Peter Marshall; Mary Thompson, the official research expert at Mt. Vernon; and historian David Barton, among many others. A DVD can be yours when you send a gift of support to this ministry of \$25 or more.

<http://www.crm.tv/CRMResCtrdetail.asp?cat=DVD&pc=113480>

Terrorists Blow Up Part of Holy Golden Dome Shrine in Iraq - destroyed the two minarets of the Askariya Shiite shrine in Samarra, authorities reported, in a repeat of a 2006 bombing that shattered its famous Golden Dome

BAGHDAD - Suspected Al Qaeda insurgents on Wednesday destroyed the two minarets of the Askariya Shiite shrine in Samarra, authorities reported, in a repeat of a 2006 bombing that shattered its famous Golden Dome and unleashed a wave of retaliatory sectarian violence that still bloodies Iraq. Police said the attack at about 9 a.m. involved explosives and brought down the two minarets, which had flanked the dome's ruins. No casualties were reported. ... It wasn't immediately clear how the attackers evaded the shrine's guard force, which had been strengthened after the 2006 bombing. A senior al-Maliki adviser said policemen at the shrine were detained Wednesday and would be questioned as part of an investigation ordered by the prime minister.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,281552,00.html>

{Flashback} February 22, 2006: Explosion Destroys Dome of Revered Iraqi (Shiite) Mosque

SAMARRA, Iraq - A large explosion destroyed the golden dome of one of Iraq's most famous Shiite shrines Wednesday, spawning mass protests and triggering reprisal attacks against Sunni mosques. It was the third major attack against Shiite targets this week and threatened to enflame sectarian tensions. Shiite leaders called for calm, but at least five Sunni mosques in the capital and two in Basra were attacked. About 500 Iraqi soldiers were sent to Sunni neighborhoods in Baghdad to prevent clashes between Shiites and Sunnis, army Capt. Jassim al-Wahash said. No group claimed responsibility for the early morning attack on the Askariya shrine in this city 60 miles north of Baghdad, but suspicion fell on Sunni extremist groups such as Al Qaeda in Iraq led by Abu Musab al-Zarqawi.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,185640,00.html>

{Flashback} February 23, 2006: A combat engineer looks at the bomb attack on the Shia mosque in Samarra {It took hours to complete the demolition charges, the mosque had been heavily guarded and fortunately it looks like the mosque was empty at the time of the explosion. This is looking like an inside job that the Shiites blew up their own mosque in order to stir up strife and probably have America pull out of Iraq whatever the reason Bush bit (without an investigation) and blamed Al Queda and vows \$400M for America to help rebuild the mosque.}

The following is his analysis of the terror bomb attack on the Askariya Shrine in Samarra. Understand that his analysis is informed speculation, but speculation by a man who knows how to build buildings as well as destroy them. I have been asked if I think this attack in Iraq was an "a quick in and out raid," (a target of opportunity attack) or did the operation (placing the explosives) take some time to carry out? ... My guess is that it probably took some time to plant the charges. The charges would have to be taken into the building placed at a point some distance up in the structure of the dome itself. With only people power to move the stuff up there, place the charges and rig the ignition circuits I would tend to believe this was an operation covering three to five hours, not just a quick in and out raid.

<http://austinbay.net/blog/?p=953>

Theft mystery over George Bush's vanishing timepiece - If you want to know the time, don't ask George Bush - because the President's watch is missing (Photos - Video)

If you want to know the time, don't ask George Bush - because the President's watch is missing. It seemed to disappear while Mr Bush was glad-handing cheering crowds in Albania. And it's now being claimed that the expensive timepiece had been artfully removed from his left wrist by a crafty thief. Footage being shown on YouTube and press photographs certainly seemed to support the idea that a pickpocket had been a work.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/articles/news/worldnews.html?in_article_id=461487&in_page_id=1811

Mystery of President Bush's (wrist) watch in Albania - it looks like Mr Bush may have had his watch stolen - By the time he stood on the aircraft steps to wave goodbye someone on his staff had given him a replacement watch (3 Photos - YouTube Link)

George W Bush was visibly cheered when he received a hero's welcome in Albania at the weekend, with Albanians draped in the Stars and Stripes reaching out to hug him and shake his hand. But perhaps the leader of the Western world should have exercised a little more caution and followed the standard advice to travellers in the Balkans to keep an eye on their belongings. Film footage of the President being mobbed taken by the Albanian TV station News24 was broadcast today on Italian TV news bulletins and watched by thousands on YouTube - and it looks like Mr Bush may have had his watch stolen. ... A White House spokeswoman denied today that that the President had been robbed. She also denied other Albanian reports that Mr Bush's watch did fall off during the vigorous walkabout but that it was returned to a bodyguard. Instead the spokeswoman said that Mr Bush had removed it himself. "He took it off," she said. When challenged that this did not seem to happen during the footage shown on YouTube, the spokeswoman said: "I'm not going to change what I'm saying. I was told that he took it off about the one-minute mark." -- "By the time he stood on the aircraft steps to wave goodbye someone on his staff had given him a replacement watch"

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/europe/article1921296.ece>

Serbian outrage over Bush remarks - Bush reiterated his backing for Kosovan statehood, adding: we seek independence for Kosovo - Kosovo, which lies just to the north of Albania, is dominated by ethnic Albanians, who are mostly Muslim

SOFIA, Bulgaria (CNN) -- U.S. President George W. Bush was returning home Monday after an eight-day European tour dominated by concerns over American plans for a Europe-based missile defense system and the future status of the Serbian province of Kosovo. Serbian Prime Minister Vojislav Kostunica said Monday that his country was "rightfully embittered" by Bush's remarks in support of Kosovan independence made during a brief stopover Sunday in Albania, adding that the United States "has no right to give away Serbia's territory to Albanians," according to a government news release. ... Bush also called for immediate approval of a plan drafted by U.N. diplomat and former Finnish president Martti Ahtisaari that would give Kosovo limited statehood under international supervision. ... Russia sides with its ally, Serbia, in opposing independence for Kosovo, fearing that it could set a precedent for the Muslim-dominated province of Chechnya, where rebels have been fighting against Russian rule. Kosovo, which lies just to the north of Albania, is dominated by ethnic Albanians, who are mostly Muslim and have rejected Serbia's offer of autonomy within Serbian borders. The province has been administered by the United Nations since 1999, when NATO airstrikes stopped Serbia's crackdown on separatist ethnic Albanian rebels.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/06/11/bush.europe/index.html>

British PM Tony Blair in moderate Muslims appeal - Mr Blair hosted a breakfast meeting with Islamic leaders Tony Blair says he wants the "voice of moderation" among Muslims to be heard, as £1m funding was announced to boost Islamic studies at UK universities

Ministers hope the money, announced as a report criticised teaching quality, will help train more imams in the UK. At a conference on Islam, Mr Blair also called for closer links between Islamic schools and mainstream state schools. ... He said the conference had been organised to "let the authentic voices of Islam, in their various schools and manifestations, speak for themselves". "Some of the most distinguished scholars and religious leaders the world over are gathered here. And I ask people in the country and wider to listen to them. They are the authentic voices of Islam," he said. ... Among those attending the two-day conference are clerics including the Grand Mufti of Egypt, Shaykh Ali Gomaa, and the Grand Mufti of Bosnia, Mustafa Ceric.

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/politics/6718235.stm

Report: little-known antivirus (AV) packages outdo those of Symantec, McAfee, Microsoft

Andreas Clementi, who runs the web site av-comparatives.org, has released his latest report that looks at how well antivirus programs do against threats that have not yet been identified and included in standard AV signatures. The test looked at 17 different products, including offerings from Symantec, McAfee, AVG, Kaspersky, and Microsoft, and tested how well releases dated February 2 (with no updates) fared against a swath of new malware-viruses, scripts, trojans, and other nasties-that were discovered between February 2 and May 2. The winner of this antivirus sweepstakes was a product called Avira, which managed to detect and defeat 71 percent of the unknown malware. Right behind it was the equally-obscure NOD32, which swept away 68 percent of the threats. The more well-known commercial products fared more poorly. Norton Antivirus and McAfee tied at a mere 24 percent, while Microsoft's OneCare did even worse by only identifying 18 percent of the new threats.

<http://arstechnica.com/news.ars/post/20070607-report-little-known-av-packages-outdo-those-of-symantec-mc-afee-microsoft.html>

An epic film - Luther: The Movie, (DVD) - Martin Luther, the brilliant man of God whose defiant actions changed the world (sparked the Protestant reformation) {An excellent movie about God and mankind and the relationship between the two. It also well documents the horrors of when a valid movement

(i.e. having a local Bible translation for the people to read like in English) goes to far. Keep in mind that Dr. Martin Luther also had many faults, he later became somewhat anti-Jewish and the Nazis' later used some of Luther's writings to persecute the Jews.}

Luther: The Movie, DVD --> Joseph Fiennes (Shakespeare in Love) stars as Martin Luther, the brilliant man of God whose defiant actions changed the world, in this epic film that traces Luther's extraordinary and exhilarating quest for the people's liberation. Regional princes and the powerful Church wield a fast, firm and merciless grip on 16th-century Germany. But when Martin Luther issues a shocking challenge to their authority, the people declare him their new leader - and hero. Even when threatened with violent death, Luther refuses to back down, sparking a bloody revolution that shakes the entire continent to its core. Approx. 2 hours 4 minutes.

http://www.christianbook.com/Christian/Books/product?event=AFF&p=1008467&item_no=154215

MARTIN LUTHER'S ANTI-JEWISH WRITINGS: - ITS USE BY ANTI-SEMITES AND REJECTED BY LUTHERAN'S

New York, NY, April 20, 1995...The impact of Martin Luther's anti-Jewish writings, the persistence of anti-Jewish ideas in Christian theology and the efforts of the Lutheran Church to fight the scourge of anti-Semitism and racism are explored in the new issue of Interfaith Focus, a magazine published by the Anti-Defamation League. "We have devoted the issue to "Luther, Lutheranism and the Jews" to commemorate the first anniversary of the repudiation by the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA) of the use of Luther's anti-Jewish diatribes by present-day anti-Semites," said Rabbi Leon Klenicki, ADL Director of Interfaith Affairs. ... Another article, "With Love and Respect for the Jewish People," by the Rev. Richard E. Koenig, a Lutheran pastor and editor of several magazines for Lutheran clergy and other professional church workers, provides background information leading to the ELCA declaration. Rev. Koenig was involved in the preparation of the document.

http://www.adl.org/PresRele/ChJew_31/2410_31.asp

Harvet Devotional for Monday Jun 11, 2007: The Pursuit of God - Why am I here? What is my purpose in life? - by Greg Laurie {Registration}

A glance at today's headlines might cause us to conclude that we live in pretty bleak times. There is great uncertainty about the future, especially among teens and twenty-somethings. Many feel they have nothing to grasp, no one to believe in, and no one to trust except themselves. But I would like to say there is something to grasp. There is someone to trust in, but it is not ourselves. It is the God who created us. Why am I here? What is my purpose in life? ... According to the Bible, happiness, fulfillment, and joy are not found by searching for them. We find them when we seek something else. Jesus said, "Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me" (John 15:4). Let me put it this way: if you seek God and live according to His plan for your life, then you will find happiness. You will find joy. You will find fulfillment-not through the pursuit of those things, but through the pursuit of God. So seek Him!

<http://www.harvest.org/devotional/>

Daily Encouragement Net Podcast - Fri, 8 June 2007 "I'm Accepted" Romans 15:7 (MP3)

Daily Encouragement Net is encouraging followers of Jesus Christ with hope and encouragement from the Bible. "Accept one another, then, just as Christ accepted you, in order to bring praise to God" (Romans 15:7).

<http://dailyencouragement.libsyn.com/>

Inmates File Suit After Prisons Ban Some Religious Books Over Terrorism Fears - "The set of books that have been taken out have been ones that we used to minister to new converts when they come in here," inmate John Okon, speaking on behalf of the prison's Christian population, told a judge last week

NEW YORK - Inmates at the federal prison camp in Otisville, N.Y., were stunned by what they saw at the chapel library on Memorial Day - hundreds of books had disappeared from the shelves. The removal of the books is occurring nationwide, part of a long-delayed, post-Sept. 11 federal directive intended to prevent radical religious texts, specifically Islamic ones, from falling into the hands of violent inmates. Three inmates at Otisville filed a lawsuit over the policy, saying their Constitutional rights were violated. They say all religions were affected. "The set of books that have been taken out have been ones that we used to minister to new converts when they come in here," inmate John Okon, speaking on behalf of the prison's Christian population, told a judge last week. Okon said it was unfortunate because "I have really seen religion turn around the life of some of these men, especially in the Christian community." ... Feldman said inmates are permitted to order books on their own and bypass the chapel libraries. "So fundamentally this is not a case about what books the inmates have the ability to read," he said. However, inmates say the rules have had a chilling effect.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,280096,00.html>

****Please Boycott ALL Sony Media and products - Sony Conglomerate Media Holdings**

Sony Pictures Entertainment, Columbia Tri-Star, Sony Picture Classics, Screen Gems, Sony Pictures Studios (Culver City), Sony BMG Music Entertainment, Sony Pictures Television (King of Queens, Rescue Me), GSN (part owned), Electronics like Sony televisions, computers, walkmans, camcorders, discs, PlayStation, Everquest and many other video games, 989 Sports.

<http://www.arts.arizona.edu/mar370/Conglomerate%20breakdown.htm>

Sony PlayStation game - Cathedral shootout game under fire - The Church of England accused Sony on Saturday of using a cathedral in Britain as the backdrop to a violent computer game, and said it should be withdrawn from shop shelves

LONDON, England (AP) -- The Church of England accused Sony on Saturday of using a cathedral in Britain as the backdrop to a violent computer game, and said it should be withdrawn from shop shelves. The church said Sony did not ask for permission to use Manchester Cathedral and demanded an apology. The popular new PlayStation 3 game, "Resistance: Fall of Man," shows a virtual shootout between rival gunmen with hundreds of people killed inside the cathedral. Church officials described Sony's alleged use of the building as "sick" and sacrilegious. A spokesman for the Church of England said a letter would be sent to Sony on Monday, and that if the church's request for an apology and withdrawal of the game was not met it would consider legal action. Sony spokeswoman Amy Lake told The Associated Press on Saturday that the company's PlayStation division was looking into the matter and would release a statement later.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/TECH/fun.games/06/09/sony.manchester.ap/index.html>

{Flashback} Sony Video Game Launch for 'God of War II' Features Gory Stunt With Freshly Killed Goat

Sony used a freshly slaughtered goat to promote the company's new violent video game for its PlayStation 2 console, the Daily Mail reported. The dead animal's still-warm corpse was used as the highlight and centerpiece during a launch party for "God of War II." Sony challenged guests to reach inside the goat's carcass and eat offal, which were bought elsewhere and intended to resemble the animal's entrails. The company then further caused outrage when it used images from the party in its official PlayStation magazine. After being contacted by The Daily Mail, however, Sony issued an apology and promised to recall the materials.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,269087,00.html>

{Flashback} Sony finally goes mad - there seems to be absolutely no concern about anything other than sheer profit at Sony

Yeah, at least three demographics no longer spit when they hear the name Sony, Something must me done! Lets throw parties and kill animals! Brilliant plan, I'll sign off on it, but we need to take lots of glossy pics for our official magazine, parents don't hate us enough, so we should traumatise their kids a little too. ... In any case, there seems to be absolutely no concern about anything other than sheer profit at Sony, if customers or human decency get in the way, well, give them the goat treatment

<http://www.theinquirer.net/default.aspx?article=39259>

{Flashback} Angry neighbors paint over Sony's graffiti-style ads

Graffiti-style advertisements by Sony Corp. to promote its PlayStation Portable gaming system at three sites in North and South Philadelphia have been painted over by irate neighbors, city officials said yesterday. ... Two of the ads were painted over Thursday night or early yesterday, and one was painted over earlier this week, officials said. Pedro Ramos, city managing director, said: "The ads were illegal because they lacked proper zoning and licenses. They were phony, in that they were commercial advertising masquerading as something else. And they are disrespectful of the neighborhoods where Sony thought it could get away with this conduct."

http://www.philly.com/mld/inquirer/news/local/states/new_jersey/13522047.htm

{Flashback} THE BAD NEWS OF THE DA VINCI CODE MOVIE: Sony Pictures - Directed by: Ron Howard, Starring: Tom Hanks, May 2006

The New York Times called recently asking what's wrong with THE DA VINCI CODE. With regard to the book by that name, there have been a large number of articles, some published in MovieGuide', explaining its egregious historical, theological, and moral problems. With regard to the movie scheduled to be distributed worldwide by Sony Pictures, however, about which the Times was calling, we won't know until we see the final product. The strange thing about the movie is that the two key people involved, Tom Hanks and Ron Howard, claim to be Christians. Mr. Hanks has told reporters that he came to Christ many years ago and now attends a Greek Orthodox church with his wife. A Campus Crusade minister worked as Ron Howard's assistant for many years and said that Mr. Howard went to a Presbyterian church. Therefore, it is strange that these two men are making THE DA VINCI CODE, unless they have either sold out and see it as a way of making a lot of money, or they plan to change it.

a Mormon on a metaphorical white horse would ride in to save it {What a Laugh! If somehow this weird thing was fulfilled, and it makes no sense because it is saying that there will never be another future challenge to the Constitution - so apparently the Mormons intend to NEVER leave the White House, although Mormons dont really support America anyhow - no Romanys served in the military. It would be about the first ever Mormon prophecy fulfilled as most researchers place Mormon Prophecy fulfillment right around 0%.}{I wonder why Mormon Harry Reid (Senate Majority Leader) isnt a candidate for this (LDS) prophecy fulfillment, is it because Mormon Harry Reid is one of the ones busy destroying the US Constitution.}>Romney and a Mormon Prophecy - Mormon myth claims Joseph Smith prophesied that in the last days the constitution would hang by a thread and a Mormon on a metaphorical white horse would ride in to save it {What a Laugh! If somehow this weird thing was fulfilled, and it makes no sense because it is saying that there will never be another future challenge to the Constitution - so apparently the Mormons intend to NEVER leave the White House, although Mormons don't really support America anyhow - no Romanys served in the military. It would be about the first ever Mormon prophecy fulfilled as most researchers place Mormon Prophecy fulfillment right around 0%.}{I wonder why Mormon Harry Reid (Senate Majority Leader) isn't a candidate for this (LDS) prophecy fulfillment, is it because Mormon Harry Reid is one of the ones busy destroying the US Constitution.}

There's growing talk Mitt Romney could be the one to fulfill a so-called prophecy and save the U.S. Constitution. Mormon myth claims Joseph Smith prophesied that in the last days the constitution would hang by a thread and a Mormon on a metaphorical white horse would ride in to save it. The LDS Church in the past has discounted this "White Horse Prophecy," saying it is not doctrine. Romney told the Salt Lake Tribune he doesn't believe it, either.

<http://www.ksl.com/?nid=148&sid=1303896>

{Flashback} The Mormon Plan for America and The Rise of Mitt Romney - Romney, a Mormon High Priest (PDF 26 pages)

When George Romney, Mitt's father, made his aborted run for President in 1968, there was a lot in internal LDS {false - wrong} talk about the last days prophecies that the US constitution would hang by a thread to be saved by the elders of the LDS church. Many felt that the day had finally arrived for the actual "Kingdom of God" to be established. This pure form of theocratic, prophet led government would prepare the way for the ushering in of the millennium, the time when Jesus would return to earth, sit in his temple in Missouri to reign over the earth, with the center of His government operated as the "Kingdom of God" on earth. The actual background for all these whispered conversations came from much of the historical documents of the church and the speeches of many of the early church authorities.

<http://www.saintsalive.com/mormonism/mykingdomcome/chaptertwelve.pdf>

The Search for Truth - The video Jesus Christ / Joseph Smith has been produced using LDS Church documents, Joseph Smith's teachings and other historical documents - Welcome to our video page! You can watch the entire video we are offering online (On-line Video)

What is it that you are looking for in life? Do you ever long to know the TRUTH? Can one person really make a difference? Questions like these are important and deserve answers. Visit the video section of our site to find out more about Jesus Christ and what he has done for YOU and how following Joseph Smith will effect your life and your eternity. The video Jesus Christ / Joseph Smith has been produced using LDS Church documents, Joseph Smith's teachings and other historical documents. This is the video that LDS leaders do not want you to see.

<http://www.goodnewsforlds.org/video.html>

The (LDS) Church's Website Contains A Bold Face Lie - Notice the chronology offered by the text: "widowed by her first husband" and then "later marriage to Brigham Young" - In fact her first husband died 9 years after Brigham Young

This is the biography of Zina Diantha Huntington Young, the second president of the Relief Society: <http://www.lds.org/pa/display/0,17884...> (downloaded June 7 2007). I have included the complete text here: "Zina D. H. Young, a midwife and an educator, worked closely with Eliza R. Snow in the Relief Society. In 1870 Brigham Young called Sister Young to promote silk production among the women of the Church as part of the Church's emphasis on home industry and self-sufficiency. During her presidency the Relief Society affiliated with the United States National Council of Women and campaigned for women's suffrage. Sister Young continued the Relief Society's emphasis on health care, grain storage, education, and compassionate service. **Widowed by her first husband, she raised two sons from that marriage, one daughter from her later marriage to Brigham Young, and four of Brigham Young's other children" ... Notice the chronology offered by the text: "widowed by her first husband" and then "later marriage to Brigham Young". In fact her first husband died 9 years after Brigham

http://www.mormoncurtain.com/topic_ldschurch.html#pub_-20399487

#1 {Is another corporate 'Enron' type of scam in the works?} - Advanced Micro Devices (AMD) is just beginning its 50 yard dash - TheStockMasters.com rate AMD as a buy {More like a 50 yard dash straight into bankruptcy for AMD. The last time I read this much 'Propaganda' and 'Nonsense' in an internet Tec article it was about the Microsoft Zune. I think the Tec companies (and in this case the obviously paid insider journalist) somehow exempt themselves the furthest from the truth. Maybe after gobbling up doses of evolution thought the simple truth just escapes them.}

Despite the rumors and buzz around AMD's stock, there appears to be more to offer than just a short term gain. The option activity around AMD is crazy right now (read more about yesterday's activity) , and after next Friday, it's going to jump even more. So with shares trading near the 52-week low, options expiring next week, and the possibility of any good news -- The StockMasters rate AMD as a buy.

http://www.thestockmasters.com/article_AMD_060807.ASP

#1a - Monday, 30 April 2007 AMD's USD 2.2 Billion Offering of Notes Closed - AMD entered into capped call transactions with an affiliate of one of the initial purchasers - the common stock closed on April 23, 2007 at \$14.04 {It looks like some finical institution recently got stuck with a bunch of AMD stock certificates priced at about \$14.04 a share and then the AMD stock fell. They are determined to invent an AMD stock rally to offload their stock to unsuspecting investors and then move on to their next business deal.}

Advanced Micro Devices, Inc. today announced the closing of its offering of .2 billion aggregate principal amount of 6% Convertible Senior Notes due 2015, including million of notes that were issued in connection with the exercise in full of the initial purchasers' over-allotment option. The notes were privately offered to qualified institutional buyers pursuant to Rule 144A under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "Securities Act"). In connection with the offering, AMD entered into capped call transactions with an affiliate of one of the initial purchasers. The capped call transactions are intended to reduce the potential dilution to AMD's stockholders upon any future conversion of the notes. The capped call transaction effectively will increase the conversion price of the convertible notes to .12 per share of AMD's common stock, representing a 300% premium relative to the last reported sale price of .04 per share of the common stock on April 23, 2007 (\$14.04).

http://www.sda-asia.com/sda/news/psecom,id,15696,srn,4,nodeid,4_language,Singapore.html

#1b - May 14, 2007 AMD axes 430 jobs - At the end of April, AMD posted a net loss for the first quarter of \$611 million - with AMD's market share falling from 25.7 percent in the fourth quarter of last year to 18.7 percent

AMD said last week it would cut 430 jobs, but the widespread job cuts will not affect its U.K. operations. Coming just weeks after its quarterly results showed huge losses, the layoffs affect about 2.6 percent of the chipset manufacturer's workforce. AMD had hinted that layoffs were coming when it acquired ATI Technologies last year, but it has also been struggling in the first half of this year with its main processor business. At the end of April, AMD posted a net loss for the first quarter of US\$611 million, largely due to falling prices and sales, as well as supply chain problems. The same quarter a year earlier saw a profit of US\$184.5 million. AMD's share price has dropped by 55 percent in the last year, while that of rival Intel has risen by 11 percent. Intel's market share is also rising, with AMD's market share falling from 25.7 percent in the fourth quarter of last year to 18.7 percent in the first quarter of this year.

<http://www.zdnetasia.com/news/hardware/0,39042972,62012907,00.htm>

#2 - Advanced Micro Devices (AMD) May Lose Server Chip Share to Intel - "We've lost some ground here because if the performance is better, the customer is not going to be very religious about their choice," Henri Richard, chief marketing officer of Sunnyvale California-based Advanced Micro, said in an interview on June 6 2007 in Taipei, Taiwan.

June 8 (Bloomberg) -- Advanced Micro Devices Inc., the second-largest maker of personal-computer processors, said it may extend market share losses in servers to higher-performance products from larger rival Intel Corp. ... "Some customers are telling us that AMD's performance is not so good, so they're switching back to Intel," said Albert Wu, deputy director of the server business at Taipei-based Asustek Computer Inc., the world's largest maker of boards that connect computer parts. ... Advanced Micro's Richard said the company is on schedule to release a new server chip called Barcelona in the third quarter, denying reports the product will ship late. ... "In the middle of 2006, Intel moved ahead in the entire product portfolio and on most benchmarks, except at the very highest end of the server market," said Acree, who has a "buy" rating on Intel's shares and "hold" on Advanced Micro. "The remainder, which is unfortunately 98 percent of the industry, would probably tip in favor of Intel on price and performance."

http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=20601103&sid=aHjF_r5DEuKs&refer=news

#3 - Advanced Micro Devices (AMD) VP Sells Shares - An executive vice president of chip maker Advanced Micro Devices Inc., sold 19,597 shares of common stock Friday (06-01-07) for \$14.32 apiece

An executive vice president of chip maker Advanced Micro Devices Inc., sold 19,597 shares of common stock, according to a Securities and Exchange Commission filing. In a Form 4 filed with the SEC Friday, Henri P. Richard reported he sold the shares Friday for \$14.32 apiece.

<http://www.forbes.com/feeds/ap/2007/06/04/ap3786531.html>

#4 - Advanced Micro Devices (AMD) asks to double common stock to 1.5 billion shares (03 March 2007) - *MEANWHILE A SET of separate SEC filings was made yesterday - Hector Ruiz (chairman and chief executive officer of Advanced Micro Devices) disposed of 16,663 shares at \$15.07 and took options* [stock units (RSUs)] of 18,000 shares at \$0... {Weird, nearly every single AMD corporate executive is quietly selling their AMD stock yet now the public is being urged to buy this tremendous opportunity. This is just another reminder that although the internet is maturing it is still a ready and available outlet for deceit, lies and scams.}

* MEANWHILE A SET of separate SEC filings was made yesterday. Harry Wolin disposed of 2,380 shares at \$15.07 and took options* of 9,000 shares at \$0; Martin Seyer disposed of 2,500 shares at \$15.07 and acquired 9,000 options at \$0; Hector Ruiz disposed of 16,663 shares at \$15.07 and took options on 63,000 at \$0; Robert River disposed of 18,000 shares at between \$14.66 and \$14.99 and took options of 18,000 at \$0; Henri Richard disposed of 6,435 shares at \$15.07 and took options of 18,000 at \$0; Derrick Meyer disposed of 4,761 shares at \$15.07 and took options of 18,000 at \$0; and Thomas McCoy disposed of 12,000 shares at \$15.0359 and took options of 12,000 at \$0. * CORRECTION These are restricted stock units (RSUs), less risky than options.

<http://www.theinquirer.net/default.aspx?article=37982>

Boycott helps drop Ford sales 6.8% in May - General Motors, Chrysler, Toyota sales increase during same period - For the 13th month out of the last 15, the boycott of Ford Motor Company by AFA and other pro-family groups has helped cause Ford to lose sales

For the 13th month out of the last 15, the boycott of Ford Motor Company by AFA and other pro-family groups has helped cause Ford to lose sales. Sales dropped 6.8% during May when compared with May 2006. The drop came as sales for GM [up 9.6%], Chrysler [up 4.3%] and Toyota [up 14%] were all increasing. Of the big four, only Ford showed a loss. AFA has identified Ford as a leading corporate promoter of homosexual marriage and the homosexual agenda. For more information on Ford's promotion of the homosexual lifestyle, click here. More than 700,000 individuals have signed the Boycott Ford Pledge. Even while losing billions of dollars and laying off of thousands of employees, Ford continues to financially support various homosexual groups. Despite the effectiveness of the boycott, the mainstream media has refused to cover the story. Had homosexuals been boycotting Ford, the boycott would have been given extensive play in the mainstream media. Because the mainstream media refuses to cover the boycott, AFA is asking that individuals forward this e-mail to friends and family.

http://www.afa.net/emails/ford_2007_06_08.html

Hindu appointed to run Christian religion studies at St. Olaf College MN - His writings also have been featured on the website of the Hindu-American Foundation, which earlier launched a diatribe against a variety of Christian organizations

A college affiliated with a Christian denomination has appointed to head its religion department a practicing Hindu who believes that some forms of Christian ministry produce violence. Anantanand Rambachan, who has taught religion and philosophy at St. Olaf College in Northfield, Minn., since 1985, now will become the first non-Christian to head the religion department in the school's 133-year history. ... "Last year (2005) we met in Rome in a joint consultation with the World Council of Churches to discuss conversion." ... His writings also have been featured on the website of the Hindu-American Foundation, which earlier launched a diatribe against a variety of Christian organizations.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=56067

LivePrayer.com: Bill Keller's appearance on The O'Reilly Factor {Notice the pro Mitt Romney propaganda from Bill O'Reilly. For starters Bill first calls Romney "Governor" not "ex-Governor". In most Romney memos and press releases Romney most often refers to himself as "Governor" and it is a complete Lie. Romney is an ex-Governor and in fact is so unpopular in Massachusetts that he would not have won re-election therefore he didn't run. It would be Awesome to see the Real Governor of Massachusetts (D) Deval Patrick sue Mitt Romney and his campaign for impersonating a sitting Governor.} (Video 4:12)

Bill Keller's appearance on The O'Reilly Factor - Select (Video) Bandwidth.

<http://www.liveprayer.com/of.cfm>

Fake memo may hurt Best Buy's case - A lawyer for Best Buy Co. has acknowledged that he falsified e-mails and a memo before turning them over to plaintiffs in a nationwide class-action lawsuit

A lawyer for Best Buy Co. has acknowledged that he falsified e-mails and a memo before turning them over to plaintiffs in a nationwide class-action lawsuit -- a development that could prompt the judge to find the company liable for tens of millions of dollars in damages. ... The lawsuit, filed in 2003, accuses Best Buy of signing up at least 100,000 customers for trial subscriptions to Microsoft Corp.'s MSN Internet service from 1999 to 2003, in many cases without their knowledge. Once the trial period ended, the customers began incurring credit card charges they had not approved. Microsoft, which paid Best Buy for each customer it signed up, is accused of allowing Best Buy's practice to continue even after receiving complaints. The lawsuit aims to hold Best Buy, Microsoft or both financially liable.

<http://www.chinapost.com.tw/business/111725.htm>

'Get used to cussing on TV' - Media monitor: Ruling another setback in crackdown on language - a media monitor says it's another setback in the battle for clean entertainment - the court's reasoning was "divorced from reality"

A new decision from a federal appeals court in New York has tossed out a rule by the Federal Communications Commission that cracked down on "fleeting expletives" on television airwaves, and a media monitor says it's another setback in the battle for clean entertainment. "Vulgarity has literally exploded," Robert Peters, chief of Morality in Media, told WND. ... The court ruling was in a case brought by Fox, CBS, NBC and ABC, who went to court against the FCC after the agency cited the networks for allowing various objectionable words to hit the air - and ears of consumers. The case was based on those words that television characters sometimes blurt out - whether intentional or not. ... FCC chief Kevin Martin, who said he will consider whether an appeal to the U.S. Supreme Court would be appropriate to try to re-activate the limits that the agency had imposed under instructions from the Bush Administration, concluded the court's reasoning was "divorced from reality." The government needs a way to make sure the airwaves are relatively clean of such language, he said, or, "Hollywood will be able to say anything they want, whenever they want."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=56061

Storm's wrath strikes Giuliani - Bad timing? I'd say it's perfect timing - If Giuliani truly believed in God and God's teachings through the Catholic Church, he would not support abortion - The lightning was a warning to his stance on abortion - I pray for his conversion {It's like the whole Universe is calling Rudy Giuliani a liar.} (Video)

In a particular case of bad timing, lightning struck just as Giuliani was responding to recent comments from a Catholic bishop likening the former New York City mayor to Pontius Pilate, the Roman governor who condemned Jesus to be crucified. As his microphone buzzed in and out, Giuliani joked, "For someone who went to parochial schools all his life, this is a frightening thing that's happening right now." ... You probably better be frightened Giuliani. God must not approve of you or the other candidates. ... Bad timing? I'd say it's perfect timing. If Giuliani truly believed in God and God's teachings through the Catholic Church, he would not support abortion. The lightning was a warning to his stance on abortion. I pray for his conversion. ... So what do you think god was trying to say?

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2007/06/06/storms-wrath-strikes-giuliani/>

Google Opens Second R & D Facility in Israel - Joining greats like Intel and Microsoft, the Google Train rolled big time into the country to tap some of the best programmers in the world {Israel - the world's tiniest country is also the world's Biggest Blessing. Without the Blessings of God delivered to mankind via the Jews (and also the Church) modern mankind would literally be living in the dirt! Don't believe it, just visit countries in this world that even today refuse to honor the Jews and refuse to accept Jesus Christ and guaranteed you will find a low standard of living.}

In addition to the Haifa-based, 20-member team and a sales office in Tel Aviv of about 15, Google Tel Aviv currently has about 30 employees, and is headed by Yossi Matias, who Reuters describes as, "a scientist and expert on algorithms, databases and Internet technologies." I found a biography on Matias here. He's a pretty heavy hitter. He holds over 20 U.S. patents, and won the 2005 Goedel Prize for, "The space complexity of approximating the frequency moments," Journal of Computer and System Sciences 58 (1999), 137-147, that was first presented at the 28th ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, 1996. ... This center is one of ten global R&D facilities Google runs in Europe, Africa and the Middle East.

http://biz.yahoo.com/seekingalpha/070605/37377_id.html

Jehovah's Witness cult (58 min 41 sec) {Another (LDS) Mormon-esque Cult though not as bizarre as the Mormon cult well actually maybe as bizarre as (LDS) Mormonism. Unfortunately the common

denominator for both these cults (JW's - LDS) is their universal dislike for true Christians and their absolute satanic like dislike of Judaism and both cults are out to disrupt true Christianity and true Judaism.}

Exposes the truth about the Watchtower Bible and and Tract Society also known as Jehovah's Witnesses.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2183288529160546808>

The Mormon Conspiracy - Google Video (48 min 37 sec)

The Mormon Conspiracy.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4816055229487356909>

WWII Polish Underground Operative Jan Karsk delivered unheeded messages on Holocaust - an emissary for the Polish underground and was one of the first non-Jewish eyewitnesses to the Holocaust to tell Western leaders about Hitler's extermination of European Jews

When meeting with State Department and War Department representatives, Karski said, he delivered requests and demands for various actions on behalf of European Jews. All were refused, he recalled. "Whatever demand I submitted on behalf of the Jews, [the response was], 'impossible.' " On Jewish calls for Allied leaders to make a public declaration that stopping the Holocaust become part of the official war strategy, Karski was told that it would only reinforce German Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels' contention that World War II was provoked by Jews and that Western nations were suffering on their behalf. On suggestions that Germans be notified about the Holocaust via bomber-delivered leaflets, he was told that each sortie was too critical to consider carrying anything other than bombs. On Jewish demands to bomb railroad lines leading into Auschwitz, he was told that the rails would be quickly repaired - by Jewish prison laborers, many of whom would die in the effort. On requests for U.S. visa forms that could be delivered to the underground and forged to save the lives of Jews, Karski was summarily dismissed by Charles Bohlen, an envoy who would later become ambassador to Moscow and Paris: "That would be a violation of federal law." Overall, Karski said, "Everybody sympathized with the Jews, but the Jews were abandoned." However, he said, "My message is, the Jews were abandoned by governments, by churches, by societal structures - but not by humanity. Thousands of individuals - in Poland, in Belgium, in the Netherlands, in Greece - were trying to help the Jews. "Don't believe that humanity betrayed the Jews." Many Poles, he said, assisted Jews even though there was an automatic death sentence in occupied Poland for anyone caught doing so. At the same time, in many regions, Karski said Poles who informed on Jews in hiding or collaborators were offered a "bounty" of one liter of vodka.

<http://news-service.stanford.edu/pr/95/950307Arc5338.html>

Jan Karski: How One Man Tried to Stop the Holocaust - They asked him if he could carry their information to Winston Churchill and Franklin D. Roosevelt - They also asked if he would be willing to enter the Ghetto and see for himself what was happening - Mr. Karski, who was blessed with a photographic memory, agreed {2 Internet Pages}

One of the Jews who had prompted Mr. Karski to enter the Ghetto and escorted him around was a lawyer named Leon Feiner. Mr. Karski recalled that Mr. Feiner kept murmuring, "Remember this, remember this." There was also another man, whose name Mr. Karski never learned. They both urged Mr. Karski to tell what he was witnessing to as many people in the West as he could. They knew the information would be hard to believe, but they wanted the West to know that the Germans were systematically taking thousands of Jews each day to extermination camps. ... And when Mr. Karski carried his information about the destruction of the Jews to higher authorities in London, he was met by even greater reluctance to act. "In February 1943, I reported to Anthony Eden," he would later write about his secret meeting with the British Foreign Secretary. "He said that Great Britain had already done enough by accepting 100,000 refugees." ... The Jews were totally helpless. - The Jews had no country, no government. They were fighting but they had no [nation backing] identity."

<http://www.holocaustforgotten.com/karski.html>

Mass Grave Believed to Contain Thousands of Jews Killed by Nazis Found in Ukraine - near the site of what was once a concentration camp

KIEV, Ukraine - A mass grave holding the remains of thousands of Jews killed by the Nazis has been found in southern Ukraine near the site of what was once a concentration camp, a Jewish community representative said Tuesday. The grave was found by chance last month when workers were preparing to lay gas pipelines in the village of Gvozdavka-1, near Odessa, said Roman Shvartsman, a spokesman for the regional Jewish community. ... Efraim Zuroff, director of the Israel office of the Simon Wiesenthal Center, said the finding was no surprise: "It underscores the enormous scope of the plans of annihilation of the Nazis and their collaborators in eastern Europe." "The scope is enormous, the number of places where murders were carried out is very large and that is why even now at this point, so late after the events, graves are still being discovered," he added. ... Shvartsman said that Jewish community knew about the mass killing but did not know where the bodies were located. Anatoly Podolsky, director of the Ukrainian Center for Holocaust Studies, said there are believed to be some 250-350 mass grave sites from the Nazi occupation, during which some 1.5 million Ukrainian Jews are believed to have been killed - including those massacred near their homes and those deported to camps elsewhere. He said most of the site have been discovered, many of them since the Soviet collapse of 1991, but others have not. ... Ilia Levitas, the head of Ukraine's Jewish Council, put the number of mass Jewish graves in the country at over 700 and said more than 100 are without monuments to the victims. ... Odessa's chief rabbi, Shlomo Baksht, hopes to fence the site off and erect a monument to the victims by the end of the year. Ukraine's Jewish population was devastated during the Holocaust. Babi Yar, a ravine outside the capital Kiev where the Nazis slaughtered some 34,000 Jews over two days in September 1941, is a powerful symbol of the tragedy. About 240,000 Jews were killed by the Nazis in the Odessa region, according to Shvartsman. He said a mass grave with remains of about 3,500 Jews was found in the region last year.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,278110,00.html>

History's worst mass killer (Mao Zedong of China) gets Hollywood makeover - Man (Mao) who slew 100 million people to have \$60 million glam treatment "{Satanic} People like me only have a duty to ourselves; we have no duty to other people." {The very attitude a nation's leader shouldn't have. Hey, wait a minute: this guy sounds like George W. Bush.}

A man who is believed to have killed up to 100 million people in his life is to be the subject of a positive \$60 million biographical film portrait, if a Hollywood producer gets his way. "Challenging Heaven" by Steven North will tell the story of the founding of Communist China with Mao Zedong in the role of George Washington. North is currently trying to romance Beijing into offering support for the project. ... Though Mao, like fellow dictator Fidel Castro, is still romanticized to a degree in the West, most historians would agree he ranks at or very near the top of the worst mass murderers. ... In fact, the name of the Mao movie is significant. Mao once described himself as "without law and without heaven." Mao wrote: "I do not agree with the view that to be moral, the motive of one's actions has to be benefiting others. Morality does not have to be defined in relation to others. ... People like me want to ... satisfy our hearts to the full, and in doing so we automatically have the most valuable moral codes. Of course there are people and objects in the world, but they are all there only for me. ... People like me only have a duty to ourselves; we have no duty to other people."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=56011

An Unseen World.com - The supreme command of the Anton Lavey's satanic bible is "Do what thou wilt"

There is no concept of sin or need for forgiveness in Pagan traditions. There is no need for salvation, as there is "nothing to be saved from." {They might want to consider that death is in fact something to be saved from and that Only the Resurrection of Jesus Christ overcomes death and the judgment and therefore His resurrection even overcomes the despair of death.} The main tenet of Wicca is called the "Wiccan Rede". It states "An it harm none, do as ye will". Basically, as long as it doesn't hurt anyone, anything goes. The supreme command of the Anton Lavey's satanic bible is "Do what thou wilt". The only difference in the Wiccan code and the Satanic code is the phrase, "an it harm none" {Of course their definition of 'harm' becomes so vague that it's mostly nonexistent}. Jesus said that the love of money is the root of all evil. However, the love of money is rooted in selfishness. Selfishness is the root of sin. Both phrases "An it harm none, do as ye will" and "Do what thou wilt" reinforces selfishness. This witch craft site will explore why God despises witch craft and the reasons why. It will also explore the difference between "black magic" and "white magic". Is there really such a thing as a "good witch" and a "bad witch"?

<http://www.anunseenworld.com/Wicca.html>

Mormon False Prophecies - Joseph Smith - The name of Oliver Granger shall be had in sacred remembrance from generation to generation, forever and ever. Doctrine and Covenants 117:12-15 (July 8, 1838)

Brigham Young - The present struggle (Civil War) will not free the descendants of Ham who are slaves. - Journal of Discourses, vol. 10, p. 250 (October 6, 1863) ... Orson Pratt - "God promised in the year 1832 that we should, before the generation then living had passed away, return and build up the City of Zion in Jackson County." - Journal of Discourses, vol. 13, p. 362 (May 5, 1870) ... Orson Pratt - "God said in the year 1832 ..." - Journal of Discourses, vol. 17, p. 111 (June 14, 1874) ... Heber C. Kimball - Plurality of wives is a law established by God forever. It would be easier for the United States to build a tower to remove the sun as to remove polygamy. Millennial Star, vol. 28, p. 190

<http://www.irr.org/MIT/WDIST/wdist-false-prophecies.html>

Two FALSE PROPHECIES of Joseph Smith (founder of Mormonism) - False Prophecy #1: Temple in Independence - On September 22 and 23, 1832, Joseph Smith prophesied of an LDS temple to be built in the city of Independence, Missouri - "which temple shall be reared in this generation" {Ouch!}

False Prophecy #2: Civil War Prophecy ... As early as July, 1832, South Carolina had shown itself to be a somewhat rebellious member of the Union, and had even threatened to secede from the union ... This news reached Ohio in due course and on December 25, 1832, Joseph prophesied of a war that would originate in South Carolina. The point to note is this: since the news about the threat of war was public knowledge before Dec.25, 1832, Smith had good material for his prediction. All the statement of South Carolina shows is that Joseph Smith knew the political situation of the time, and of course he would have known it, it was common knowledge that South Carolina had threatened secession over the tariff act.

<http://www.angelfire.com/ms/seanie/mormon/mormon6.html>

(Loch Ness) Nessie Footage Questions Focus On Filmmaker - Who is Gordon T. Holmes? - As I've mentioned before in print and in interviews, a videotape or photograph of a cryptid should never be analyzed without regard to looking into the background of the person that took the image or images

What do we know about the man who took the Nessie footage in late May 2007? Does Gordon Holmes have visions of becoming the next Sherlock Holmes, following in the footsteps of that character's creator, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle? It is with no disrespect that I compile for my readers the facts that Mr. Holmes has placed out there in cyberspace about himself. He has freely admitted that he has filmed fairies, seen apparent alien black cats (ABCs, alien big cats, as they are often called because they are "out of place" or alien - not from outer space), taken electrical spectrograms of what he thinks are large electric eels in Lake Morar, and has a "sort of medical condition...for visualising a sort of frame from a Dream whilst being conscious." Now he's getting publicity for filming Nessie. Whoa.

<http://www.cryptomundo.com/cryptozoo-news/holmes-concern/>

Holocaust Diary of 14-Year-Old Rutka Laskier Dubbed the 'Polish Anne Frank' Unveiled - vividly described the world crumbling around her as she came of age in a Jewish ghetto - Within a few months Rutka was dead

The diary chronicles Rutka's life from January to April 1943. She shared it with her friend Stanislaw Sapinska, who she met after Rutka's family moved into a home owned by Sapinska's family, which had been confiscated by the Nazis to be included in the Bedzin ghetto. Sapinska came to inspect the house and the girls - one Jewish, one Christian - formed a deep bond. When Rutka feared she would not survive, she told her friend about the diary. Sapinska offered to hide it in the basement under the floorboards. After the war, she returned to reclaim it. "She wanted me to save the diary," Sapinska, now in her 80s, recalled Monday. "She said 'I don't know if I will survive, but I want the diary to live on, so that everyone will know what happened to the Jews.'" Sapinska stashed the diary in her home library for more than 60 years. She said it was a precious memento and thought it to be too private to share with others. Only at the behest of her young nephew did she agree to hand it over last year. "He convinced me that it was an important historical artifact," she said in Polish.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,277875,00.html>

s justice to the horror {An absolute must read but be prepared for the hard realities the book portrays. Its a difficult book to contemplate because it shows society at its worst in the past and now society is heading back in that very same direction.} (Book)">{Flashback} Treblinka by Jean-Francois Steiner (His father Mr. Kadmi Cohen died in the Nazi Holocaust at the Auschwitz sub-camp Gleiwitz) - One of the best books on the Holocaust - This is without a doubt one of the better books about the death camps - You will become intimately acquainted with Treblinka and the Nazis who ran it -

Steiner's book is well-written and does justice to the horror {An absolute must read but be prepared for the hard realities the book portrays. It's a difficult book to contemplate because it shows society at its worst in the past and now society is heading back in that very same direction.} (Book)

A chance meeting with a university professor in NY years ago caused me to ask the question of what was it really, really like to exist in a place of complete insanity; where you were placed at risk of death at every moment, where every act, every gesture could be your last. What sort of social structure could possibly evolve in such indescribable conditions where inmate sometimes turned on inmate for a crust of bread. And yet in this dark chaos an order did evolve. The inmates organized themselves to such an extent that they ultimately rose up in rebellion, overpowering their oppressors and a small number actually escaped. I have read numerous books on the Holocaust but none of those prepared me for Steiner's superb work. Many of the works I've read concerned Auschwitz. Frankly, I never focused on Treblinka. As there is a relatively large number of Auschwitz survivors, I suspect scholars tend to focus on them. As far as Treblinka survivors go... there were only 75. Steiner's descriptions are so overwhelming; his imagery so clear and lucid that you can see in your own mind, the acts of brutality and barbarism, as well as small acts of kindness as if you are actually there. I found myself cringing at the blows of the clubs and the slash of the whips. And yet he takes pains to describe acts of heroism one can hardly imagine. You see how exposure to this inhumanity affects the inmates. Some degenerate while others work at mostly futile individual escape attempts in order to warn the remaining Jews of what ultimately lies in wait at the railhead at Treblinka Station. This is strong stuff and is not for everyone. This is not a book that compiles statistics but rather paints a searing description of day-to-day life with the inmates, their struggles to make it another day, their planning and finally their courageous attempt to escape. If you make it through this book, read Kogon's "The Theory and Practice of Hell" and then the next time you see "ethnic cleansing" taking place in some remote venue such as the Balkans, Rwanda or Timor ask yourself just how far we've really come and how easily we've learned to mouth the words "never again".

<http://www.amazon.com/Treblinka-Jean-Francois-Steiner/dp/0452011248>

Bill Keller LivePrayer.com: The Fallout from taking on Romney - I've received 12 death threats so far {So much for the comments "Mormons are just another type of Christian." Mormonism is an extremely dangerous Cult and if you don't believe the Mormon organization is dangerous in the same way that "Organized Crime" is dangerous then just expose what (LDS) Mormonism is all about and see how that cult does respond.}

For the nearly 8 years I have been writing the Daily Devotional and the over 4 years of doing the TV program, some of the most viscous attacks on our technical infrastructure, on me personally, have come when I expose the lies of the satanic Mormon cult. This time was no different, except it was at an unprecedented level of ferociousness since I was taking on their greatest hope to capture the most powerful office in the world. We had our website and servers attacked relentlessly all weekend. I've received 12 death threats so far in addition to the scores of emails telling me that "someone will visit me when I least expect it." I refuse to live in fear and having dealt with these types of threats for the past 8 years, have learned how to use the common sense the Lord gave me and ultimately trust Him to watch over me as I serve Him each day.

<http://www.liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=2935>

Bill Keller LivePrayer.com: Tired of Fighting the Battles of Life - I can't stress enough that your first response MUST BE PRAYER! John 15:5, "without Me (Jesus) you can do nothing!"

Obviously, of the 40,000 or so people who contact Liveprayer every day for prayer, the vast majority are in the midst of great battles in their life. The biggest mistake I see people make, the biggest mistake I sometimes make, is forgetting to pray. Once the battle begins we start fighting. That is our survival instincts kicking in. That is why when you start to fight multiple battles on many different fronts, you get overwhelmed, fatigued, frustrated, and eventually despair sets in, hopelessness sets in, and soon you begin to think about where to run and hide. I can't stress enough that your first response MUST BE PRAYER! John 15:5, "without me you can do nothing!" When we are weak, He is strong. God will fight for us. God will give us wisdom. There is victory in Jesus. These are all great truths but we need to first call on that name above all names and ask Him to help us. We need to ask Him to make us strong! We need to ask Him to fight for us! We need to ask Him for wisdom! We need to declare that there is victory in Jesus! If you don't pray you are already defeated. You can't do it on your own, nor do you have to. This is the time to make your faith real. You say you trust God, that your faith is in Jesus, now is the time to prove it. PRAY LIKE YOU TRUST GOD AND BELIEVE IN JESUS!!! Will praying make the attacks stop, make the devil go away? Nope. It will probably make him come after you even harder. What it does do is gives you renewed strength and energy. It also helps to clear your mind. How you look at a situation is critical. You can either look at a situation as hopeless or simply a hurdle that needs to be overcome. The power of prayer is that it gives you the increased faith, the confidence, the ability to look at the attacks you are under not as hopeless but as hurdles.

<http://www.liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=2934>

Seems Like The Last Collection Of (LDS) General Authorities Was 99.99% Lawyers {Mormon Mentality - Lawsuits - Lawsuits - and more Lawsuits. When confronted with a challenge the Mormon response is to sue with the full force of their legal staff.}

Mormon GENERAL AUTHORITIES: Members of the LDS Church that rise past the rank of Stake President are considered General Authorities. They leave their current jobs and work for the LDS Church full time. In exchange, the LDS Church provides them a full salary and often lavish living expenses. Those who rise to the rank of Apostle must sell any business they own and renounce any board of directors for companies that are not directly owned by the LDS Church (Hinckley 1996). Generally those who reach Apostle sell their businesses and hand the money over to the LDS Church. ... When the Mormon Prophet David O'McKay died in 1970 he had an estate worth an estimated half a million dollars. David was a lifetime church employee (64 years) and accumulated this wealth from the LDS Church. ... Seems Like The Last Collection Of General Authorities Was 99.99% Lawyers. This year's collection is primarily CEOs. ... There they are---a real cross section of humanity. Disciples just like Jesus had---fishermen, etc.

http://www.mormoncurtain.com/topic_generalauthorities.html#pub_-1419759611

At an LDS request? - Group sics IRS on Mormon critic - 'Bring it on,' evangelist says of investigation of Romney comment - "Let them come after me for making a spiritual statement about Mitt Romney - I would love that," he said

The Internal Revenue Service has been asked to investigate the Florida ministry of Bill Keller, host of the Live Prayer TV program as well as LivePrayer.com for his comments about Mormonism. Americans United for Separation of Church and State said it has written to request the review of Keller's comments that a "vote for Mitt Romney [is a vote] for Satan." "Americans United asserts that Bill Keller Ministries seems to have violated federal tax law when its online division, Liveprayer.com, ran articles warning readers that a vote for Romney is a vote for Satan," the activist organization announced. - "This message today is not about Mitt Romney," he wrote. "Romney is an unashamed and proud member of the Mormon cult founded by a murdering polygamist pedophile named Joseph Smith nearly 200 years ago. The teachings of the Mormon cult are doctrinally and theologically in complete opposition to the Absolute Truth of God's Word. There is no common ground. If Mormonism is true, then the Christian faith is a complete lie. There has never been any question from the moment Smith's cult began that it was a work of Satan and those who follow their false teachings will die and spend eternity in hell."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=55988

The following is an account of the Mormon Church's lawsuit against Jerald and Sandra Tanner in 1999 - The goal of the lawsuit is to prevent these individuals from distributing excerpts from an unpublished (LDS) church book dealing with the procedures for members removing their names from the LDS Church's membership rolls - Many people who have heard of the lawsuit feel the (LDS) church's real agenda was to shut down the (UTLM.org) Ministry

At approximately eleven in the morning, October 13, 1999, Sandra Tanner was working in the Utah Lighthouse Ministry Bookstore when she was surprised to encounter two well-dressed men who turned out to be representatives of the Mormon Church's law firm. They served legal papers on Utah Lighthouse Ministry and the Tanners, ordering us to immediately remove some material that was posted on our Ministry's web site [www.utlm.org]. The material in question was limited portions of the LDS Church Handbook of Instructions, Book 1 (1998). This handbook is the updated version of the instruction manual given to local bishops in the Mormon Church. Various editions have been published over the last 100 years. This manual contains, among other topics, instructions on excommunication and discipline procedures against erring members. ... Many people who have heard of the lawsuit feel the church's real agenda was to shut down the Ministry. ... While the lawsuit is over, many questions still remain: Since the Handbook is still being disseminated on the Internet, why has no one else been sued? Why is the Church Handbook kept from its members? Why are members unable to see the rules and regulations that govern them? Why is the process to terminate LDS Church membership so complicated? Why can't people simply notify the LDS Church that they have quit? Why isn't that enough?

http://www.mormoncurtain.com/topic_utahlighthouseministry.html#pub_-1692993785

Jerald Tanner's Quest for Truth - For all the saints who from their labors rest, Who thee by faith before the world confessed, Thy name, O Jesus, be for ever blest. Alleluia. Alleluia.

In light of Jerald's death I thought it would be a good time to pause and reflect on his life and, more particularly, on how God initially led him into the ministry he carried on so effectively, and with such great energy, integrity, and accuracy, for more than forty years. ... Jerald and Sandra's effectiveness lay partly in the fact that when push comes to shove very few people are interested enough in the truth to put themselves on the line for it. Bill McKeever began his excellent tribute at Jerald's funeral by quoting the words of A. A. Hodge, founder of Princeton Seminary: "it is easier to find a score of men wise enough to discover the truth than to find one intrepid enough, in the face of opposition, to stand up for it."

<http://www.utlm.org/newsletters/no108.htm>

Sandra Tanner (utlm.org) Interview on Heart of the Matter (Google Video 1 hr 29 mn)

Sandra Tanner Interview discussing problems with Mormonism on the TV Show "Heart of the Matter" hosted by Shawn McCraney. Aired 01/09/2007.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4858092056206221176&hl=en>

utlm.org: In Memoriam - Jerald D. Tanner, age 68, died peacefully on Sunday, Oct. 1, 2006, due to complications associated with Alzheimer's disease - "Travel the path of integrity without looking back, for there is never a wrong time to do the right thing"

Jerald D. Tanner, age 68, died peacefully on Sunday, Oct. 1, 2006, due to complications associated with Alzheimer's disease. He was born June 1, 1938, in Provo, Utah, to George and Helen Tanner. He married Sandra McGee on June 14, 1959, in Mission Hills, California. He graduated from West High School, attended the University of Utah and graduated from Salt Lake Trade Technical Institute in 1959. After a few years as a machinist Jerald launched his own business, Modern Microfilm Co. and began publishing historical research. He closed his business in 1983 and established the non-profit organization Utah Lighthouse Ministry, which continues to publish his research. He authored more than forty books, including Mormonism-Shadow or Reality?, and in 1980 his book The Changing World of Mormonism was published by Moody Press.

<http://www.utlm.org/jeraldtanner.html>

Extraordinary Evidence About Jesus in the Dead Sea Scrolls - Quotes from the New Testament in the Dead Sea Scrolls - One of the most extraordinary of these scrolls released in 1991 actually referred directly to the crucifixion of Jesus Christ - Although the original scroll team still claimed that there was no evidence about early Christianity in the unpublished scrolls, this new scroll totally contradicted their statements {Why are 'Dead Sea Scroll' materials still unpublished for the public? It's very important to have discoveries Published within the lifetime of the discover so the discover can authenticate them. In researching the Mormon Cult they have a practice of waiting until the original people died before releasing their diaries and statements that are then greatly altered to fit LDS agendas.}

The Crucified Messiah Scroll: In 1991 the world was astonished to hear that one of the unpublished scrolls included incredible references to a "Messiah" who suffered crucifixion for the sins of men. The scroll was translated by Dr. Robert Eisenman, Professor of Middle East Religions of California State University. He declared, "The text is of the most far-reaching significance because it shows that whatever group was responsible for these writings was operating in the same general scriptural and Messianic framework of early Christianity." Although the original scroll team still claimed that there was no evidence about early Christianity in the unpublished scrolls, this new scroll totally contradicted their statements. This single scroll is earth-shaking in its importance. As Dr. Norman Golb, Professor of Jewish History at the University of Chicago said, "It shows that contrary to what some of the editors said, there are lots of surprises in the scrolls, and this is one of them."

<http://www.grantjeffrey.com/article/article1.htm>

25 Fascinating Facts About the Dead Sea Scrolls - The Dead Sea Scrolls were most likely written by the (Jewish sect) Essenes during the period from about 200 B.C. to 68 A.D.

The Dead Sea Scrolls were discovered in eleven caves along the northwest shore of the Dead Sea between the years 1947 and 1956. The area is 13 miles east of Jerusalem and is 1300 feet below sea level. The mostly fragmented texts, are numbered according to the cave that they came out of. They have been called the greatest manuscript discovery of modern times. See a Dead Sea Scroll Jar. ... The Scrolls have revolutionized textual criticism of the Old Testament. Interestingly, now with manuscripts predating the medieval period, we find these texts in substantial agreement with the Masoretic text [our Old Testament Bible] as well as widely variant forms.

<http://www.centuryone.com/25dssfacts.html>

Japanese Archaeologists Dig Up 2,100-Year-Old (watermelon) Melon - The melon might have been so well-preserved because it was in a vacuum-packed state in a wet layer below the ground {Possibly 2,100 years old - certainly zero evolution!} (Photo)

Archaeologists digging in western Japan have excavated what they believe to be the oldest remains of a melon ever found, an official said Friday. ... The remains are believed to be the oldest of a melon that still has flesh on the rind, Yamazaki said. ... The melon might have been so well-preserved because it was in a vacuum-packed state in a wet layer below the ground, an environment hostile to microorganisms that might otherwise have broken down the remains, Yamazaki said. Melon seeds have been often found in archaeological digs around the country, but researchers rarely find the remains of melon flesh, Yamazaki said. Moriyama is about 330 kilometers (205 miles) southwest of Tokyo.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,277061,00.html>

Christianity and the Mormon (LDS) Cult are Very Different - There seems to be an impression among some Christians that Mormonism should not be questioned knowing that Mormonism does not stand up to any scrutiny (PDF)

Following are a few considerations as to why Mormonism is a cult and in no way resembles Christianity. ... There seems to be an impression among some Christians that Mormonism should not be questioned knowing that Mormonism does not stand up to any scrutiny. Perhaps they are possibly wondering if Christianity can stand up to a similar inspection itself. Rest assured that Christianity does stand up to scrutiny and in fact Christianity thrives on investigation. Critics who have investigated Christianity and the Bible are the very people who have become Christians while the Mormons who investigate their religious foundations soon leave Mormonism behind. With the enormous amount of Mormon fraud info now available and coming out on the internet and elsewhere I personally don't think the Mormon (LDS) cult will stand at least not in any substantial form, there are already signs of a Mormon (LDS) decline. I suspect the LDS will break up into three main groups. 1. True godly seekers will migrate over to our true Christian church. 2. Others will just become totally secular. 3. Distraught fanatic Mormons will embrace Islam as really Mormonism is a vaguely disguised, westernized form of Islam. Mormonism is not a pretty picture and Christians have no need to embrace it or promote it but Christians do have every right to expose and reject the false claims of the Mormon (LDS) cult.

http://www.basicchristian.info/Christian_vs_Mormon.pdf

Group sics IRS on Mormon critic - 'Bring it on,' evangelist says of investigation of Romney comment - "Let them come after me for making a spiritual statement about Mitt Romney - I would love that," he said

The Internal Revenue Service has been asked to investigate the Florida ministry of Bill Keller, host of the Live Prayer TV program as well as LivePrayer.com for his comments about Mormonism. Americans United for Separation of Church and State said it has written to request the review of Keller's comments that a "vote for Mitt Romney [is a vote] for Satan." "Americans United asserts that Bill Keller Ministries seems to have violated federal tax law when its online division, Liveprayer.com, ran articles warning readers that a vote for Romney is a vote for Satan," the activist organization announced. - "This message today is not about Mitt Romney," he wrote. "Romney is an unashamed and proud member of the Mormon cult founded by a murdering polygamist pedophile named Joseph Smith nearly 200 years ago. The teachings of the Mormon cult are doctrinally and theologically in complete opposition to the Absolute Truth of God's Word. There is no common ground. If Mormonism is true, then the Christian faith is a complete lie. There has never been any question from the moment Smith's cult began that it was a work of Satan and those who follow their false teachings will die and spend eternity in hell."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=55988

{Flashback} Today's Devotional - DAILY DEVOTIONAL FRIDAY MAY 11, 2007 (Galatians 1:6-12) - If you vote for Mitt Romney, you are voting for satan!

This message today is not about Mitt Romney. Romney is an unashamed and proud member of the Mormon cult founded by a murdering polygamist pedophile named Joseph Smith nearly 200 years ago. The teachings of the Mormon cult are doctrinally and theologically in complete opposition to the Absolute Truth of God's Word. There is no common ground. If Mormonism is true, then the Christian faith is a complete lie. There has never been any question from the moment Smith's cult began that it was a work of satan and those who follow their false teachings will die and spend eternity in hell. This message is about the top Christian leaders in our nation who are supporting this cult members quest to become the next President of the United States. ... As I have told you often, despite what some polls say, the better percentage of two full generations living right now have never even been to church. Everyone has a spiritual side to their life, and the cults and false religions, the new Age movements, have been having a field day attracting people to their false beliefs because of the overwhelming number of people who have no faith coupled with the fact Christians have quit evangelizing and virtually removed themselves from the culture leaving these lost souls to satan. It is against this backdrop that I tell you without any hesitation or equivocation that to support and vote for Mitt Romney is to support and vote for satan!

<http://www.liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=2931>

{Flashback} LivePrayer.com: Bill Keller - *Debate - Christian vs. Mormon (LDS) - INTERVIEW WITH FOX NEWS AND RADIO'S ALAN COLMES (Download - Mp3)

Wednesday night I was interviewed for an hour on the Alan Colmes radio program. It was initially supposed to be just myself, but at the last moment, they brought in one of the leading defenders of the Mormon cult. The audio link for the program is: <http://www.liveprayer.com/fox1.cfm>

<http://www.liveprayer.com/fox1.cfm>

Yahoo People of the Web - Kirk Cameron - Kirk Cameron reaches a new audience these days through his Christian radio show, television show, and Web site (3-Part Online Video)

BELLFLOWER, California - At the height of his Hollywood success, former "Growing Pains" sitcom star Kirk Cameron started worrying about something his money couldn't buy: salvation. He had more than just legions of fanatic fans. He also had stalkers and kidnapping threats, and was sometimes driven to the set in a bulletproof car. It got him thinking about his own mortality. He had it all, but still felt empty. ... Cameron says his priorities are very clear: "God, family, career - in that order."

<http://potw.news.yahoo.com/s/potw/41/converting-kirk-cameron>

Christian Website - Loch Ness monster No. 2 - Fake - {And many other well known photos of various subjects and objects that are also surprisingly fake, except the UFO ones everyone knows they are fake. - Scroll down for links.}

At first glance you probably could mistake this famous photo for a picture of the Loch Ness monster. Millions have. But a sharp-eyed reader told us a program on the Discovery channel a few years ago revealed that this photo was part of a sequence that showed the creature emerging from the water. And no, it wasn't the Loch Ness monster at all. It was an elephant in Sri Lanka!

<http://www.users.bigpond.com/rdoolan/nessie2.html>

The Loch Ness Monster and the Surgeon's 1934 Photo [Hoax] - For years skeptics were sure that the photo was somehow a hoax

In 1933 the Daily Mail, taking advantage of the Nessie craze, hired a famous big-game hunter named Marmaduke Wetherell to travel up to the Loch to investigate the sightings and to find the monster, if he could. Although he found no monster, in December 1933 he did locate what appeared to be its tracks-enormous footprints on the shore of the Loch leading into the water. Unfortunately, when researchers from the Natural History Museum examined the tracks, they determined that they had been made with a dried hippo's foot, of the kind that were popularly used as umbrella stands. Humiliated, Wetherell retreated from public view. ... According to Spurling, he had been approached by Wetherell (his stepfather) who wanted him to make a convincing serpent model. The model was then taken to Loch Ness, photographed, and the pictures were given to Wilson, whom Wetherell felt would be a creditable front man, since he was a surgeon. Apparently Wetherell's motive for concocting the elaborate plot was revenge, since he was still smarting from his humiliation over the hippo-foot tracks. "We'll give them their monster," his son later remembered him saying.

<http://www.museumofhoaxes.com/nessie.html>

Celtic (Irish) Christianity and the early Celtic church - A number of Celtic (Irish) saints lived and worked in and around the kingdom of Dalriada in northwest Scotland. One of the best known is St. Columba, or Columcille, of Iona (521-597 AD)

St Columba is believed to have been born in about 521 AD, in northern Ireland, of Fedlimid, son of Fergus, an aristocrat of the family called the Cenel Conaill, which ruled over much of county Donegal. When he was young, Columba was fostered to a priest, and learned from some of the greatest teachers in Ireland at the time. Little is known for sure about Columba's life in Ireland, prior to coming to Iona, even of two apparently significant but mysterious events in his life. The first was the battle of Cul Drebene, which was fought and won by Columba's kin and their allies, in 561 AD, against the ruling southern UiNeill. Two years after this battle, Columba left Ireland in exile for Britain, the exact reasons for which, researchers have been unable to determine. The second, chronicled but unexplained, is the story that Columba copied from a precious book, and was caught doing so, and admonished. ... Several other early manuscripts exist about Columba. The Cathach of St. Columba, part of a psalter dated around 600 AD, is among the oldest examples of Irish Latin in existence. Its style is unique, in that the initial letters are sometimes surrounded by red dots, a feature earlier found in Coptic manuscripts. The Coptic Church is Egyptian, leading one to ponder about possible "desert father" connections with the early Celtic saints, who seem to have used them as a monastic model. Some say that this Egyptian connection may have been Alexandrian, while others believe that the early Byzantine and other eastern Christian sects may have had an influence. The early Syrian monastic communities, with their strong emphasis on the Anchorite desert hermit tradition, were a likely model for the Celtic monastic saints. Certainly they shared a severely ascetic lifestyle.

<http://www.ancientquest.com/embark/celticchurch.html>

August 22, 565 • St. Columba Encountered Loch Ness Monster - Revered as a saint, his life was written by Adamnan. In reporting Columba's life, Adamnan gives what appears to be the first written account of the Loch Ness Monster - Adamnan's account has so many incredible tales that it is unbelievable

Columba, you may recall, was trained by Irish monks. However, his youthful Christianity was skin-deep while his passions were strong. He was partly responsible for the battle of Cul-drebene in which many men lost their lives. Repentant, he sailed to Britain as "a pilgrim for Christ" and founded the monastery of Iona, from which Christianity spread across North Britain. He himself traveled and preached, establishing several churches and monasteries. Revered as a saint, his life was written by Adamnan. In reporting Columba's life, Adamnan gives what appears to be the first written account of the Loch Ness Monster.

<http://chi.gospelcom.net/DAILYF/2002/08/daily-08-22-2002.shtml>

Man claims to have filmed nessie (Loch Ness Monster) - The legend of the Loch Ness Monster dates back to 565 AD when St Columba was said to have seen a strange water monster in the loch (Video)

An amateur scientist believes he could have captured the Loch Ness Monster - on videotape. Yorkshireman Gordon Holmes was carrying out experiments at the famous loch when by chance he happened to spot a strange creature in the waters. Now his film of the incident is causing a sensation. The legend of the Loch Ness Monster dates back to 565 AD when St Columba was said to have seen a strange water monster in the loch.

http://www.stv.tv/content/news/north_scotland/display.html?id=opencms:/news/north_scotland/Man_believes_he_has_filmed_nessie

walkthru.org: Walk Thru the Bible Ministries - Going Public with Your Faith, CD series (Audio \$34.95)

Going Public with Your Faith, CD series - Learn how even you can move from being a "secret agent" Christian to a "public" witness as you develop the heart, skills and perspective to naturally share Christ as a part of your lifestyle and relationships.

https://secure2.convio.net/wttb/site/Ecommerce?store_id=1161&FOLDER=0

Romney camp responds to anti-Mormon conduct - "I am one person who will not vote for a Mormon," Michaud said as Romney approached his table {Good for this man! These politicians just want to use people (in photo ops) and this man didn't want to be used. Of course Romney is now attempting to use him even more. Remember in '04 when two US Marines refused to talk to Kerry because of his anti-war, anti-America stand.}

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- A spokesman for Republican presidential hopeful Mitt Romney called one New Hampshire voter's anti-Mormon comments and refusal to shake the former governor's hand at a campaign stop "un-American" and "religiously bigoted" on Wednesday. The incident occurred one day earlier at a diner in Dover. After chatting with some patrons, the former Massachusetts governor walked over to greet a man, identified by the Associated Press as Al Michaud. "I am one person who will not vote for a Mormon," Michaud said as Romney approached his table. "Oh, is that right?" Romney said. "Can I shake your hand anyway?" "No," Michaud said, refusing to meet eyes with the Republican presidential candidate.

<http://www.cnn.com/POLITICS/blogs/politicalticker/2007/05/restaurant-patron-criticizes-romney.html>

GodTube.com: Ergun Caner - Muslim reached for Jesus Christ - The dean of Liberty Baptist Seminary, is a former Muslim and discusses coming to know Jesus - This is an excellent video - Mr Caner is believable and communicates His love of the LORD well - I praise the LORD that He loves me unconditionally (Video 24:53 Min)

(in prayer)..Thank you Heavenly Father for raising up a servant (Dr. Caner) that can be a true blessing/salvation to others. Not only to the Muslim community but to others such as myself that have struggled to understand why there is so much hate toward Christians. From Your servant's testimony I now understand. Father please help me to not hate the Muslim, rather to love them as You have loved me...unconditionally. Thank you Lord and I pray for everyone seeing this clip that Your will be done..not ours...that You Lord will receive the honor and the glory forever..Amen.

http://www.godtube.com/view_video.php?viewkey=027454a783c841250ba7

The Problem of Human Tragedy - Is the Church Relevant? Part 1 Dr. Chuck Better's (Online Video - Order)

Is the Church Sliding into Irrelevance? All of America witnessed the tragedy at Virginia Tech where one lone gunman executed 32 students and faculty in cold blood. Many struggle to contain the raw emotion of grief and fear. How could this happen? How could a man fall to this level? And what should the response of the church be to this ever growing culture of death and violence? More specifically, is the church any longer relevant? Does anyone care what we think about this tragedy or any tragedy for that matter? Is the Church Sliding into Irrelevance? is a 2 CD series that addresses five warning signs that each Christian should consider in answering this question for themselves and their church. This offer includes a detailed written article that complements the audio series. This resource is available in the United States while supplies last. The CD is available for \$10. There is no charge for shipping.

OnePlace.com: Dr. Charles Betters - Toward a Victorious Prayer Life - two-minute segments [Parts 1 - 4] (Free Mp3's)

MINISTRY DETAILS These two-minute segments contain highlights of Dr. Betters' preaching, packaged in an engaging and dramatic format. These "mined nuggets" of scriptural truths are played on both Christian radio stations and secular stations alike. Dr. Charles F. Betters often says that the death of his sixteen-year-old son, Mark, "unbolted us from our love affair with this world." Dr. Betters has served as Senior Minister of Glasgow Reformed Presbyterian Church in Bear, Delaware, since 1986 and is frequently called upon to address church pastors and leadership all across the country.

http://www.oneplace.com/ministries/A_Gripping_Thought/archives.asp?bcd=2007-5-25

GodTube.com: Rapture - End Times - "This video gave me and anyone that I let watch it the goosebumps! It is so true and we really need to be ready" - "Thank you for adding this video. videos / messages like this are the essence of what GODTUBE should be" (Video 2:06 Min)

I certainly jumped. I hate to give away my age...but...35 years ago..when I was a teen, they were saying the end was near. In that 35 years I've seen all sorts of changes that indicate that it is closer than ever. Do you all realize that the pics in that video all happened within the last 10 years and they were events that we have never seen the likes of in our lifetimes? I do want to say..there is a difference between the 2nd coming of Christ and the Rapture. I will leave to you to find out the difference.

http://www.godtube.com/view_video.php?viewkey=7e18e50b58eb7e0c6ccb

GodTube.com: GodTube utilizes Web based technology to connect Christians for the purpose of encouraging and advancing the Gospel worldwide (100's of Videos - Songs)

CHRISTIAN GROWTH - Our supreme desire is to know Jesus and to be conformed to His image, likeness, and example by the power of the Holy Spirit. We encourage this by abiding in Jesus Christ through His Word, prayer, fellowship, and by yielding our lives to the Holy Spirit. (John 4:23 Colossians 3:16, 1 Thessalonians 2:13)

<http://www.godtube.com/video.php?category=tf&viewtype=>

What are some reasons to trust the Bible as true to history and to our experience? Video & Article Links (Video 3:00 Min)

A Bible Prophecy Fulfilled That Takes No Codes to Discover - Ezekiel the prophet lived 2,500 years ago. He predicted the destruction of the city of Tyre. It happened 17 years later. In chapter 26, he outlined the total destruction very specifically: Fishermen would spread their nets there. Tyre would never be rebuilt on that same site. ... Nebuchadnezzar did destroy the city in 573 B.C., leaving just an island colony intact. Alexander the Great sought to conquer that island 240 years later. He put together a naval force from the nations he'd already conquered but couldn't take the city by ship. Instead, he ordered his men to build a causeway from the mainland to the island. They built the causeway out of the debris from Nebuchadnezzar's previous destruction of Tyre's mainland. Then they swept this ancient site bare to bedrock, casting the rubble into the sea. To this day, fishermen spread their nets there. The city of Tyre that does exist in Lebanon today is not located on the ancient site.

<http://jewsforjesus.org/answers/bible/truth>

Youth With A Mission (YWAM) - Do a DTS! YWAM's Discipleship Training School is six months that can change your life - Learn more...

Is this mission only for young people or only focused on young people? Youth With A Mission has always sought to involve young people in ministry. While much of YWAM's outreach and training indeed focuses on young people, many second-career missionaries join YWAM as well. You can find people from age 8 to 80 in YWAM, and the people we serve come from all walks of life: HIV-positive babies in South Africa, future-pastors in Asia, or short-term outreach teams in Mexico.

<http://www.ywam.org/Default.asp>

66 videos and podcasts about missionary work - Missionary Conference from Central Baptist Church of Hobart Indiana - Let There Be Light

(Ephesians 5:8-14) For you were once darkness, but are now light in the Lord. Walk as children of light, for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth, proving what is well-pleasing to the Lord. Have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather even reprove them. For the things which are done by them in secret, it is a shame even to speak of. But all things, when they are reproved, are revealed by the light, for everything that is revealed is light. Therefore he says, "Awake, you who sleep, and arise from the dead, and Christ will shine on you."

<http://www.mefedia.com/tags/missionary/>

Latest News: 9/11 New Videos and Info '911 Mysteries' 'The Great Conspiracy' The 9-11 News Special You Never Saw 1of3 - All of these downloadable movies are free {Click the links to be taken to the download page - many options}

Movies to make you think. All of these downloadable movies are free. Click the links to be taken to the download page. These are highly compressed videos, so if you want to spread the word PLEASE purchase the original DVD versions and support these great filmmakers. These video downloads are shared in the spirit of learning. If you have a problem with us hosting a video which you have rights to, please let us know and we will remove it, however many documentary makers have seen increased sales due to this exposure.

<http://www.question911.com/linksall.htm>

Remember America - Never Forget! - The best of 9 11 video's (4 Online Videos)

9 11 MYSTERIES the best movie to date. 9 11 PRESS FOR TRUTH second best. MARTIAL LAW - POLICE STATE RISING. THE TRUTH AND LIES OF 9/11 - AWESOME MOVIE.

http://www.abbaswatchman.com/best_of_9_11_video.htm

e the money to rebuild and renew the hopes of both N.Y. and America.}">Larry Silverstein - {9/11 Hero WTC owner Larry Silverstein. Silverstein is one of the many brave 9/11 heroes. He is one of the few 9/11 people of authority to tell the truth and accurately represent his knowledge of the events of that fateful day. Further Silverstein is the only person to make the 9/11 conspirators pay and in his ingenious two plane, two cause defenses he attempted to make them pay double. Silverstein is further faithful to N.Y. promising to use the money to rebuild and renew the hopes of both N.Y. and America.}

In January 2001, Silverstein, via Silverstein Properties and Westfield America, made a \$3.2 billion bid for the lease to the World Trade Center. Silverstein was outbid by \$50 million by Vornado Realty, with Boston Properties and Brookfield Properties also competing for the lease. However, Vornado withdrew and Silverstein's bid for the lease to the World Trade Center was accepted on July 24, 2001, seven weeks before the buildings were destroyed in the September 11, 2001 attacks. This was the first time in the building's 31-year history that the complex had changed management. ... Following the September 11, 2001 attacks, he sought payment for the destruction of the towers as two incidents. ... In total, Silverstein was awarded nearly \$5 billion in insurance money following the destruction of the Twin Towers [13]. He plans to use some or all of the settlement to rebuild. ... Silverstein's lease with the Port Authority for the World Trade Center requires him to continue paying \$102 million annually in base rent.[16] He is applying insurance payments toward the redevelopment of the World Trade Center site. ... Silverstein had the legal right to rebuild office buildings including the Freedom Tower at the World Trade Center site and while the site is unoccupied, he continues to pay \$10 million per month in rent to the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey. After several months of negotiation, in April 2006 he yielded some of those rights back to the Port Authority. ... 9/11 conspiracy theorists believe that 7 World Trade Center was deliberately destroyed. {Building #7 was intentionally destroyed but with only moments of notice to Larry Silverstein. Building #7 was also the emergency office for N.Y. Mayor Rudy Giuliani. An office that Rudy Giuliani avoided that day.}

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Silverstein

Firemen douse Rudy's image as 9/11 hero - Union bid to halt White House run - "We're going to follow him around the country" said Riches. "We want all of America to know he is not the man he says he is" {Look for Rudy Giuliani to withdrawal from the 2008 Presidential race he is just too obvious as a 9/11 conspirator participant for America to elect him and too many 9/11 secrets will emerge if he continues his bid. It is Rudy Giuliani's emergency office in the destroyed building #7 that is thought to be the command center for the coordination, wiring, timing, attack and detonation of the WTC buildings. The destruction of building #7 was necessary in order to burry that evidence.}

Helped by the firefighters' union, Riches and his friends are preparing to "swiftboat" Giuliani, borrowing the tactics of the Vietnam veterans, under the title Swift Boat Veterans for Truth, who pierced the Democratic nominee John Kerry's seemingly armour-plated credentials as a decorated war hero during the 2004 presidential campaign. ... Several American news organisations are preparing exposés of the "untold story" of 9/11 after Giuliani's dispute with the firefighters became embarrassingly public last week. He was the only leading presidential candidate not to appear at a Washington gathering of the International Association of Fire Fighters, which accused him of showing a "disgraceful lack of respect for the fallen" after the September 11 attacks. Behind the union's attack lies the grief and anger of families who believe their loved ones need not have died that day and their conviction that some bodies would never have been recovered had Giuliani had his way.

http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/us_and_americas/article1530535.ece

FEMA was in New York the Night Before 9/11 - Kenney states that FEMA was deployed to New York on Monday night, September 10th, to be ready to go into action on Tuesday morning, September 11th

Validated by Giuliani - FEMA in NYC prior to 9-11 for Project TRIPOD terror drill, scheduled for 9-12. "... the reason Pier 92 was selected as a command center was because on the next day, on September 12, Pier 92 was going to have a drill, it had hundreds of people here, from FEMA, from the Federal Government, from the State, from the State Emergency Management Office, and they were getting ready for a drill for biochemical attack. So that was gonna be the place they were going to have the drill. The equipment was already there, so we were able to establish a command center there, within three days, that was two and a half to three times bigger than the command center that we had lost at 7 World Trade Center. And it was from there that the rest of the search and rescue effort was completed." ... The coincidental presence of a large FEMA team in NYC at the location, Pier 92, which became the Command Center for the entire emergency operation is disturbing. An alert press and a legitimate 9-11 Commission should have raised this issue long ago.

<http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/fematape.html>

Who Signed Sakher Hammad's WTC Basement Level Pass? - License Suspect Had WTC Repair Pass, But Port Authority Did its Own Work - (Sakher Hammad) who was carrying a WTC pass for Sept 5th 2001 - He told police that he had been working on the sprinkler system

As maintenance and electrical workers talked to each other on their dedicated radio channel, one man trapped in a stairwell on the 103rd floor of the north tower called repeatedly for help. "Open the stairway door," he called. The radio picked up his labored breathing, and he reported smoke rising. "People stuck in the stairway, open up the goddamn doors." Later he burst out, "Where's the f----- sprinkler system?"

http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/SakherHammad_WTC_9-11.html

9/11 Security - Courtesy of Marvin Bush (George Bush brother) - Marvin P. Bush, the president's younger brother, was a principal in a company called 'Securacom' that provided security for the World Trade Center (WTC), United Airlines [two planes hijacked], and Dulles International Airport [hijacked Flight 77] - Marvin Bush was in New York on 9/11

Marvin P. Bush, the president's younger brother, was a principal in a company called Securacom that provided security for the World Trade Center, United Airlines, and Dulles International Airport. The company, Burns noted, was backed by KuwAm, a Kuwaiti-American investment firm on whose board Marvin Burns also served. [Utne] According to its present CEO, Barry McDaniel, the company had an ongoing contract to handle security at the World Trade Center "up to the day the buildings fell down." ... Heightened WTC Security Alert Had Just Been Lifted ... But on Thursday [September 6], bomb-sniffing dogs were abruptly removed. ... Pre-9/11 World Trade Center Power-Down. On the weekend of 9/8, 9/9 there was a 'power down' condition in WTC tower 2, the south tower. This power down condition meant there was no electrical supply for approx 36 hrs from floor 50 up... "Of course without power there were no security cameras, no security locks on doors and many, many 'engineers' coming in and out of the tower."

<http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/911security.html>

Profile: Washington Dulles International Airport - (9:24 a.m.) September 11, 2001: By Some Accounts, FAA Notifies NORAD Flight 77 Is Hijacked and Washington-Bound

Shortly after 9/11, NORAD reported that the FAA notified them at this time that Flight 77 "may" have been hijacked and that it appears headed toward Washington. [Washington Post, 9/12/2001; CNN, 9/17/2001; North American Aerospace Defense Command, 9/18/2001; Guardian, 10/17/2001; Associated Press, 8/19/2002] Apparently, flight controllers at Dulles International Airport discover a plane heading at high speed toward Washington; an alert is sounded within moments that the plane appears to be headed toward the White House. [Washington Post, 11/3/2001] In 2003, the FAA supported this account, but claimed that they had informally notified NORAD earlier. "NORAD logs indicate that the FAA made formal notification about American Flight 77 at 9:24 a.m. (see (9:24 a.m.) September 11, 2001), but information about the flight was conveyed continuously during the phone bridges before the formal notification." [Federal Aviation Administration, 5/22/2003] Yet in 2004, the 9/11 Commission claims that both NORAD and the FAA are wrong.

http://www.cooperativeresearch.org/entity.jsp?entity=washington_dulles_international_airport

Grateful Climber Recounts Everest Rescue - A Nepalese woman who escaped Mount Everest's "death zone" with little more than frostbite said Sunday her rescuers saved her life - "They gave me a second life"

KATMANDU, Nepal (AP) - A Nepalese woman who escaped Mount Everest's "death zone" with little more than frostbite said Sunday her rescuers saved her life after finding her sick and unconscious on the world's highest mountain. It took a team of mountaineers and precision planning to get 22-year-old Usha Bista back to base camp after they discovered her at 27,880 feet suffering from cerebral edema, or swelling of the brain, which can be fatal if left untreated at a high altitude. "They gave me a second life," Bista told The Associated Press. "I can't believe the love and concern they showed to rescue me in spite of such a difficult situation." She has frostbite on two fingers and several toes but no other injuries. Bista was on her way to the summit on May 21 when she fell sick and collapsed. ... Bista said she only remembers walking toward the summit from the camp at South Col for a few hours before she began to lose strength, could go no further and collapsed. She had never attempted to summit Everest before, although she says she had climbed smaller peaks. "I was determined to get going and kiss the summit," Bista said. Bista claimed her Sherpa guide left her when she fell sick, and that her team leader abandoned her at South Col on the last leg of the journey. Neither her guide nor team leader was reachable to comment on the allegations Sunday.

http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=D8PCUOO00&show_article=1

Military, Veterans, Family & Friends - Info

Military service is perhaps the ultimate service. It has been well said about Military service that All gave some and Some gave All. This saying is also well applied to the family, friends and supporters of those who are in uniform.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/military.html>

Separate attacks kill 8 U.S. soldiers in Iraq - GI monthly (May 2007) death toll hits 100; Iraqi PM, American officials meet

The deaths bring to 100 the number of U.S. forces killed in May, putting it on course to be one of the deadliest months for American troops in years.

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/18883994/>

The popularity of mega-churches - I think the push for larger churches misses the point of being a community of believers - I'd rather have a thousand 200-300 member communities than one 10,000 member one {I always encourage Christians to belong to - worship at, tithe at - two different Churches, like a large one and a small one. Churches are so specialized nowadays that worshiping in two places will Greatly Stabilize and Mature your Christian Walk!}

When asked to describe their largest worship service, more than half of respondents to the 2005 study said: "Filled with a sense of God's presence", "inspirational" and "joyful". ... As we all know, I think that there is a very important argument that many mainstream churches ought to be doing things differently. ... However, I have been in a heap of smaller poorly resourced churches who are trying to emulate the megachurch model and whatever your intentions, an ageing guy with a drumkit and a 14 year old recorder player just don't have the capacity to create that "buzz". ... Before we started at Northern we wondered what would be the greater task - to turn a non-bible belt church in decline into a missional church or to turn a bible belt church in plateau into a missional church. The smaller declining church has more openness to change, but less resources to work with (both financial and people). The larger church would be a force to be reckoned with but has a much larger investment in not changing.

<http://www.signposts.org.au/2006/03/02/the-popularity-of-mega-churches/>

***Updated Link* BOOK OF REVELATION: Overview (6 Mp3 Messages) FREE Downloads - Amazingly the book of Revelation is so accurate and so relevant to today that reading the ancient book of Revelation is like reading the newspaper of today**

Get the basics regarding the Bible's book of Revelation (6 Mp3 Messages) FREE downloads. The book of Revelation (revealed - unveiling) was written by the beloved disciple John at the instructions of the risen resurrected Jesus in approximately the year 100 AD.. Revelation contains seven letters given from Jesus to the entire Christian Church movement. Letters of instruction and also letters of encouragement. Did you know that all of the Apostles of Jesus died a martyrs death except for the disciple John and that according to early Church tradition the Roman government had likewise tried to kill John by boiling him in oil yet God delivered him and did not allow John to be hurt therefore the Roman government banished John to a small island named "Patmos" and it was there at this prison island of Patmos that the disciple John again saw the resurrected Jesus and wrote the things Jesus instructed John to write giving us "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" the Bibles' last book. The book of Revelation describes in vivid detail the final events of the earth and of mankind prior to the glorious return of Jesus. Amazingly the book of Revelation is so accurate and so relevant to today that reading the ancient book of Revelation is like reading the newspaper of today.

http://server.ffmp3.com/kjv/projects/firefighters/kjv_web/html/sermons.htm

Physician-Assisted Suicide Advocate Dr. Jack Kevorkian to Be Released From Prison - Kevorkian, 79, was criticized even by assisted suicide supporters because of his unconventional practices

For nearly a decade, Dr. Jack Kevorkian waged a defiant campaign to help other people kill themselves. The retired pathologist left bodies at hospital emergency rooms and motels and videotaped a death that was broadcast on CBS' "60 Minutes." His actions prompted battles over assisted suicide in many states. ... Experts say that's because abortion opponents, Catholic leaders, advocates for the disabled and often doctors have fought the efforts of other states to follow the lead of Oregon, where the law took effect in late 1997. Opponents defeated a measure in Vermont this year and are fighting similar efforts in California. Bills have failed in recent years in Hawaii, Wisconsin and Washington state, and ballot measures were defeated earlier by voters in Washington, California, Michigan and Maine. Kevorkian's release could spur another round of efforts, if only to prevent anyone else from following his example. Kevorkian, 79, was criticized even by assisted suicide supporters because of his unconventional practices. He used a machine he'd invented to administer fatal drugs and dropped off bodies at hospital emergency rooms or coroner's offices, or left them to be discovered in the motel rooms where he often met those who wanted his help.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,275712,00.html>

Report: Soda May Seriously Harm Your Health - A common preservative found in drinks such as Coca-Cola, Sprite, Dr. Pepper, Fanta and Diet Pepsi may cause serious cell damage

Sodium benzoate, which derives from benzoic acid, has been used for decades by the carbonated drinks industry to prevent mold in soft drinks. The ingredient has been the subject of concern on cancer, because when mixed with Vitamin C, it causes a carcinogenic substance called sodium benzoate. Last year, a Food Standards Agency survey of benzene in drinks found high levels in four brands which were removed from sale. ... "These chemicals have the ability to cause severe damage to DNA in the mitochondria to the point that they totally inactivate it: they knock it out altogether," said Peter Piper, a professor of molecular biology and biotechnology.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0.2933.275736.00.html>

US to airlift ammunition and 'advanced weapons' to Lebanese army - "A nightmarish US super weapon (microwave weaponry) reportedly was employed by American ground forces during chaotic street fighting in Baghdad" - the tank suddenly let loose a blinding stream of what seemed like fire

and lightning, engulfing a large passenger bus and three automobiles {George W. Bush the evil merchant of despair, destruction and death seems to have a new toy. Of course being President of a powerful nation Bush has many non-lethal options - economic, political, and diplomatic but Bush just chooses death.}

"The Bush administration decided to rearm the Lebanese troops with better weapons because if they fail to suppress the Islamist uprising in the northern camp, the unrest will spread. The south Lebanese Palestinian refugee camp of Ein Hilwa in the south is already getting restive..." (Ibid.) Notice that this Islamic unrest is already spreading southward, toward the Israeli border. We believe this whole battle scenario was designed, from the beginning, to prepare Hezbollah to make war on Israel without interference from either the Lebanese Army or the U.N. peacekeeping force. ... the tank [in Baghdad] suddenly let loose a blinding stream of what seemed like fire and lightning, engulfing a large passenger bus and three automobiles ... Dillon, who accumulated plenty of battlefield experience as a medic in Viet-Nam, and has since covered a number of wars from Somalia to Kosovo, told me that he has witnessed every kind of conventional ordnance that can be used on humans and vehicles. 'I've seen a freaking smorgasbord of destruction in my life', he said, 'flame-throwers, napalm, white phosphorous, thermite, you name it. I know of nothing short of an H-bomb that conceivably might cause a bus to instantly liquefy or that can flash broil a human body down to the size of an infant. God pity humanity if that thing is a preview of what's in store for the 21st century."

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/newsletters/>

U.S. security contractors open fire in Baghdad - Blackwater employees were involved in 2 shooting incidents in past week - anger at Blackwater spilling over to other Americans working in the building

WASHINGTON - Employees of Blackwater USA, a private security firm under contract to the State Department, opened fire on the streets of Baghdad twice in two days last week, and one of the incidents provoked a standoff between the security contractors and Iraqi forces, U.S. and Iraqi officials said. ... Degen said he was concerned the incident "could undermine a lot of the cordial relationships that have been built up over the past four years. There's a lot of angry people up here right now." Details about that incident remained sketchy. The Blackwater guards said the victim drove too close to their convoy and drew fire, according to the three American officials.

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/18887713/>

British 'Blackwater' type employees firing on Iraqi Civilians (scroll down - Video on the right) - THEY ARE BUILDING CITIES IN IRAQ WITH BLOOD = HABAKKUK - Habbakuk 2:12 Woe to him that buildeth a town with blood, and stablisheth a city by iniquity! {Stay the course George W. Bush and his satanic dictatorship leadership style of Lies and Deceit has brought his cancer into Iraq and only serious drastic changes of real Freedom and Democracy can help the Iraqi people. So far Bush's reply to this problem has been to ban people serving in Iraq from posting their material on the internet and pretend like it's not happening.} (Graphic Video)

WESLEY CLARK EXPOSED BUSH's 7 NATION WAR PLANNED IN 2001 BEFORE SEPT 11. For example, he says he learned from military sources at the Pentagon in November 2001, just two months after the September 11 terrorist attacks on New York and Washington, that serious planning for the war on Iraq had already begun and that, in addition to Iraq, the administration had drawn up a list of six other nations to be targeted over a period of five years.

<http://www.abbaswatchman.com/>

Movies "The Omega Code" & "Megiddo - The Omega Code 2" - chronicling the Great Tribulation, the battle of Armageddon, the second coming of Christ, and the ultimate triumph of God over Satan (Online Viewing - Free Downloads)

The movies that brings the Gospel message and the climactic battles of the Book of Revelation to life like never before. Stunning visuals and gripping performances explode across the screen, chronicling the Great Tribulation, the battle of Armageddon, the second coming of Christ, and the ultimate triumph of God over Satan.

<http://www.tbn.org/index.php/8/1.html>

Apocalypse - Army after army descends into the Valley of Armageddon in central Israel - "the movie that Hollywood refuses to make - there has never been a major motion picture showing the Biblical account of the end-times - We've changed that with Apocalypse" {*A must see movie. A movie the years have already shown to have eerily accurate prophecies it is even eerie that the main actor is named 'Bronson Pearl' while in real life the murdered 'Daniel Pearl' "A Mighty Heart" has very significant end time implications.} (1998 - 94 Minutes DVD)

It's a time of great tribulation and only Bronson Pearl (Richard Nester) and Helen Hannah (Leigh Lewis), the two co-anchors of the World News Network, are in a position to uncover the truth. But as Helen discovers the true identity of this great leader, she is torn between her deep love for Bronson and her new-found knowledge about Christ and the antichrist. With global police forces in hot pursuit, there is but one chance to warn the world as it rushes headlong into the Apocalypse! Prophecy Partners Inc., in cooperation with This Week in Bible Prophecy and Jack Van Impe Ministries is proud to announce the release of Apocalypse -- a full-length feature film depicting the earth's darkest hour -- and its brightest. The film was shot on location on six continents during a year-long production process ... "It is," says co-producer Peter Lalonde , "the movie that Hollywood refuses to make. Despite their search for new and greater disasters and earth-threatening scenarios, this is the one story that Hollywood simply won't tell. And for that reason there has never been a major motion picture showing the Biblical account of the end-times. We've changed that with Apocalypse."

<http://www.cloudtenpictures.com/films.php?obj=Apocalypse>

U.S., Arabs rush military aid to Lebanon - Palestinian factions have been scrambling to find a negotiated solution {The ultra-deceived George W. Bush is already sticking his satanic nose into this mess to make it worse and he could care less if he starts another war a war that will lead to Armageddon in fact that could even be Bush's sick desire to start WW III and Armageddon. Bush is so deceived that he doesn't even realize that he is on the wrong side of God in being anti-Israel and therefore he has already lost and lost in a big way in the future battle of Armageddon and in order for Bush to act like this he has already lost his soul.}

TRIPOLI, Lebanon - Three U.S. transport planes carrying military aid to Lebanon's army arrived in Beirut Saturday, part of an international airlift to help troops fighting Islamic militants in a Palestinian refugee camp, airport officials said. The planes arrived from Kuwait, according to the officials who spoke on condition of anonymity because they were not authorized to speak to the media. ... Palestinian factions have been scrambling to find a negotiated solution to end the siege and avert what many fear would be a bloody battle between the Lebanese army and the Fatah Islam militant group in Nahr al-Bared. ... The U.S. military aid also could attract other militants into what they see as a battle against the West and its allies. Extremist groups already were using the battle at the camp as propaganda. A group billing itself as al-Qaida's branch in Syria and Lebanon vowed "seas of blood" Friday if the Lebanese army resumes its attack. The airlift from the United States and Arab countries boosts the military in what could be a tough urban battle inside the camp, a densely built town of narrow streets. Eight military transport planes have landed at Beirut airport since late Thursday - four from the U.S. Air Force, two from the United Arab Emirates and two from Jordan. The military said it received supplies from Arab countries and the U.S. but gave no details; media reports said they included ammunition, body armor, helmets and night-vision equipment. U.S. military officials have said Washington will send eight planes of supplies, part of a package that had been agreed on but that the Lebanese government asked to be expedited.

<http://www.chron.com/disp/story.mpl/ap/world/4838512.html>

Angelina Jolie Movie "A Mighty Heart" - Al-Qaeda murder of Daniel Pearl - A movie with a [false] agenda - we get an onscreen repeat of the oft-told Muslim myth that 4,000 Jews didn't show up for work at the World Trade Center on 9/11, because the Jews planned the attacks {Satan is busy using his Lies (i.e. Jews were part of the 9/11 conspiracy) in order to deceive the nations and then gather and bring his deceived nations into war against Israel. The deceived nations will then fight and lose their final battle at the 'battle of Armageddon' where God will win the final victory for the Jews and His nation Israel.}

As one would expect from the Jolie-Pitts, "A Mighty Heart" is mostly NOT about the Al-Qaeda murder of Daniel Pearl, killed in cold blood specifically because he was a Jew. In fact, the movie minimizes that, instead repeatedly blaming America for its treatment of Guantanamo Bay prisoners as the reason Pearl was cut into the ten pieces like a slaughtered chicken, the state in which his body was found. (That's no surprise, given that the Jolie-Pitts hired as "A Mighty Heart's" director, Michael Winterbottom, who also directed the propaganda fake-umentary, "The Road to Guantanamo.") In "A Mighty Heart," we see no depiction at all of Pearl's captivity or even kidnapping by Qaeda thugs, but for a few re-enactments of tiny parts of the famous Pearl video. Most shocking, we get an onscreen repeat of the oft-told Muslim myth that 4,000 Jews didn't show up for work at the World Trade Center on 9/11, because the Jews planned the attacks. The movie provides no refutation of this myth or any indication that it is invalid. (It shouldn't be shocking, though, given Jolie's anti-Israel and pro-Palestinian activities.)

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2007/05/muslims_are_the.html

Military pumps up China's influence, Pentagon says - It says China's military expansion is in part designed to protect its access to raw materials around the world - At present, the report says, "China can neither protect its foreign energy supplies, nor the routes on which they travel" {The coming Armageddon War - Battle, that the Bible tells so much about, will be bigger than WW II with China replacing Japan and Russia replaces Germany with Iran and many Middle East countries joining in this new WW III. They will attack Israel and fight in and around Israel, much like France was a major battlefield of WW II, Israel will be the battlefield of WW III, except instead of America saving Israel like it saved France, God will step in and He will miraculously save Israel.}

(CNN) -- China's modernizing military will make it a more muscular player in world events, a U.S. Defense Department report says. China's developing capabilities "will increase Beijing's options for military coercion to press diplomatic advantage, advance interests or resolve disputes," the Pentagon says in its annual report to Congress on China. The Pentagon says that Beijing remains preoccupied with military contingencies in the Taiwan Strait -- but adds that the Chinese military is also improving its ability to win possible conflicts over resources or territory. ... Military spending continues to grow more quickly than the expansion of the economy, with Beijing announcing an increase of nearly 18 percent in its defense budget in March.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/05/25/china.military/index.html>

Kings of the East 'China' - China ia a major part of the Revelation Prophecy Judgments {Scroll down for Text and Article Links.}

"And the sixth angel poured his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared." Revelation 16:12

http://www.prophecyupdate.com/kings_of_the_east_.htm

Don't Wait... A song the church desperately needs to hear {To Download "Right Click" This Link ...} (Flash)

Free Evangelism Song. A song the church desperately needs to hear.

<http://www.basicchristian.us/mp3/DONTWAIT0512.swf>

American (David Hahn), Sherpa Save Nepalese Woman Left to Die on Mount Everest - She was at a similar altitude to the cave where David Sharp died on May 15, 2006, after an estimated 40 climbers passed him by, most of them without making any attempt to save him

The woman, identified only as Usha, was found on Monday morning suffering from severe altitude sickness about 550 meters beneath the 29,028-foot summit. She was at a similar altitude to the cave where Sharp died on May 15, 2006, after an estimated 40 climbers passed him by, most of them without making any attempt to save him. His death sparked an international controversy, with some arguing that a rescue would have cost more lives. Others, including Sir Edmund Hillary, condemned the cynicism of commercial mountaineers. Usha, like Sharp, was apparently on the sort of barebones expedition that charges clients typically as little as \$8,933 and provides them with only basic equipment. ... "I was very concerned because her oxygen had run out. She was virtually unresponsive, and in a precarious spot on the mountain, on a steep snowy slope," Hahn told The Times via satellite phone from Base Camp.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,275380,00.html>

LivePrayer.com: Bill Keller - *Debate - Christian vs. Mormon (LDS) - INTERVIEW WITH FOX NEWS AND RADIO'S ALAN COLMES (Download - Mp3)

Wednesday night I was interviewed for an hour on the Alan Colmes radio program. It was initially supposed to be just myself, but at the last moment, they brought in one of the leading defenders of the Mormon cult. The audio link for the program is: <http://www.liveprayer.com/fox1.cfm>

All Articles #1-#6 - WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING (PDF)

1. The Threat of the False Prophet. Christ Jesus warned against the false prophets, calling them 'ravening wolves' who disguise themselves in sheep's clothing, in order to [destroy] prey upon the flock of God:

<http://www.broadcaster.org/wolves/>

Article #1 - WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING - A collection of articles exposing and warning against false evangelists, unfaithful shepherds, and treacherous religious leaders {Including all secular sources - government, politicians, political leaders, newscasters, teachers, professors, business, entertainment, etc...} (PDF)

In any generation, the faithful pastor or evangelist - a man who genuinely has been called by and ordained of God - is in the minority. And in every generation, false prophets and false shepherds abound, typically enjoying a large popular following and support of the ruling elite. This situation - the malevolent majority versus the faithful few - was characteristic of Israel under the Old Covenant, and it is characteristic of the Church under the New. The Scripture has much to say concerning the false shepherd and concerning predators who feed upon the flock. The category 'false shepherd' is a broad and general category, into which the Scripture places deceivers of all sort. This is because the Scripture portrays the people as sheep, and their spiritual leaders, as shepherds. The Lord has assigned to the shepherd a multitude of responsibilities. But the men who today stand in the pulpits of the land generally are unaware of the responsibilities of the shepherd; moreover, most of them lack the calling of God, the gift of evangelist or pastor-teacher, and the necessary equipping for the ministry, and consequently are incapable of fulfilling the responsibilities of the shepherd. Many of these men are predators, having entered into the ministry because of lust, greed, or other sinister motivation. And, even among the men who genuinely have been called of the Lord to the ministry of the Gospel, many have demonstrated themselves unfaithful and thus unworthy of the calling.

<http://www.broadcaster.org/wolves/wolf-001.pdf>

Georgia Congressman Accused of Paying \$500,000 to Family and Business From Campaign Funds - Rep. David Scott - The Atlanta Democrat, who graduated from the prestigious Wharton School of Business

WASHINGTON - U.S. Rep. David Scott has used his campaign account to pay more than \$500,000 to four family members and his family's business, according to an investigation by The Atlanta Journal-Constitution. The Atlanta Democrat, who graduated from the prestigious Wharton School of Business, also had had more than 40 tax liens - some dating to the 1980s and 1990s - placed against his home and business, the Atlanta-based Dayn-Mark Advertising. But none of that means Scott broke any campaign laws, and he says he's paying of the tax debts, some of which he says are the results of mistakes his wife, Alfredia. "I have done nothing wrong," Scott told the newspaper in an interview Thursday. ... His business and family members have received between \$52,000 and \$344,000 every two-year election period. Such transfers are allowed by the Federal Election Commission as long as family members are employed and the business is providing a service it typically provides at a fair market price.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,275388,00.html>

BiblePacesetter.org: The Sin of Getting Stuck - use of the tabernacle as a metaphor for the Christian life (Mp3 download)

This is a message I presented at Springfield UMC near Panama City, FL in April, 2003. The person who introduces me is Rev. Perry Dalton, then pastor at Springfield. This illustrates my use of the tabernacle as a metaphor for the Christian life. I have provided two files, a video and an audio. The video file is very large (just over 400 MB) as it is just over an hour long. The audio file is more manageable. There is some visual involved as we use chairs to create a sketch of the tabernacle.

<http://biblepacesetter.org/news/category/mp4/>

Bible verse: Colossians 3:1-10 If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God ... {The complete Bible is available at BasicChristian.info}

Colossians 3:1-10 If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with Him in glory. Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence, and covetousness, which is idolatry: For which things' sake the wrath of God cometh on the children of disobedience: In the which ye also walked some time, when ye lived in them. But now ye also put off all these; anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy communication out of your mouth. Lie not one to another, seeing that ye have put off the old man with his deeds; And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of Him that created him [a new man - 'born again']: -- Bible

<http://www.basicchristian.info/>

Webpage to Join the Constitution Party or Join the 'Veteran's Coalition' Branch of the Constitution Party

The Constitution Party: The Democrats and Republicans have squandered the Founders' legacy of liberty and justice under the Constitution. Countless government officials in the legislative, executive, and judicial branches of government ignore their oath to uphold and defend the Constitution. Join the Constitution Party in its work to restore our government to its Constitutional limits and our law to its Biblical foundations.

<http://www.constitutionparty.com/>

The comprehensive open-borders goodie bag - a key goodie demanded by illegal alien lobbyists - The DREAM Act gives illegal alien students in-state college tuition breaks not available to out-of-state American students and legal immigrant students

While they debate, here are 7 things buried inside the Bush-Kennedy amnesty goodie bag you should know about--plus more questions raised about the phony triggers and point system ... 1) It includes Ted Kennedy's DREAM Act (Title VI, Section 611, Subtitle B)--a key goodie demanded by illegal alien lobbyists. The DREAM Act gives illegal alien students in-state college tuition breaks not available to out-of-state American students and legal immigrant students. The Dream Act would repeal a clearly worded provision in the 1996 Illegal Immigration Reform and Immigrant Responsibility Act (IIRIRA) that states: ... 4) The requirements for proof of eligibility and bogus background checks for the illegal alien amnesty are a joke. Illegal aliens would be allowed to use the following, easily faked documents for their "Z visa" applications: ... 5)"The bill effectively shuts down our immigration-court system. If an alien in the removal process is eligible for the Z visa, the immigration judge must close the proceedings and offer the alien the chance to apply for the amnesty.

<http://michellemalkin.com/archives/007576.htm>

House Minority Leader John Boehner Calls Immigration Bill 'Piece of S---' - "I promised the president (Bush) today that I wouldn't say anything bad about ... this piece of s--- bill," {Can Bush really be this far out of touch with his own party? Or is Bush desperately attempting to cobble together and ramrod NWO Legislation through in his last remaining time as President.}

WASHINGTON - House Minority Leader John Boehner, in a shockingly blunt admission Tuesday night to a small group of Republicans, called the immigration bill praised by congressional leaders and the White House a 'piece of s---,' FOX News confirmed Wednesday. "I promised the president today that I wouldn't say anything bad about ... this piece of s--- bill," Boehner said, according to a report in the National Journal's Hotline blog. ... Boehner released a statement earlier Tuesday saying he had "significant concerns" about provisions in the Senate proposal that would "reward illegal immigrants who have consistently broken our laws."

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,274994,00.html>

Kevin Ham is the most powerful dotcom mogul you've never heard of, reports Business 2.0 Magazine. Here's how the master of Web domains built a \$300 million empire - Ham is a devout Christian, and he spends \$31,000 to add Christianrock.com to his collection, which already includes God.com {This is a valiant attempt to help keep some cleanliness in the internet and not let the internet be completely turned over to smut.}

Kevin Ham is a boyish-looking 37-year-old, trim from a passion for judo and a commitment to clean living. His drink of choice: grapefruit juice, no ice. His mild demeanor belies the aggressive, work-around-the-clock type that he is. Ham frequently steers conversations about business back to the Bible. Not in a preachy way; it's just who he is. The son of Korean-born immigrants, Ham grew up on the east side of Vancouver with his three brothers. His father ran dry-cleaning stores; his mother worked graveyard shifts as a nurse. A debilitating illness at the age of 14 led Ham to dream of becoming a doctor. He cruised through high school and then undergraduate work and medical school at the University of British Columbia. Christianity had long been a mainstay with his family, but as an undergrad, he made the Bible a focal point of his life; he joined the Evangelical Layman's Church and attended regular Bible meetings. Ham recalls that it was about this time -- 1992 or 1993 -- that he was introduced to the Web. A church friend told him about a powerful new medium that could be used to spread the gospel.

http://money.cnn.com/magazines/business2/business2_archive/2007/06/01/100050989/index.htm

****Michelle Malkin Interview with Newt Gingrich on Immigration Bill - But when you look at the bill in**

detail, it strike me as - it's an amazingly badly written bill

But when you look at the bill in detail, it strike me as - it's an amazingly badly written bill. For example, there are at least 30,000 illegal immigrants who belong to gangs, which are violent, which are drug dealing. Those 30,000 gang members, according to analysis I got a few minutes ago, would all be grandfathered in under a Z-visa and could not be deported. Now, I mean, this is as close to madness as anything I've seen in modern government.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,274606,00.html>

TBN Thursday May 17, 2007 - Paul Crouch, Jr. hosts - Lee Strobel (Online - Video)

Thursday May 17, 2007 - Paul Crouch, Jr. hosts Bob Cornuke, Lee Strobel, Dr. Oral Roberts, Bianca Ryan, Leon Patillo and Vern Jackson in Costa Mesa, CA.

<http://www.tbn.org/index.php/2/37.html>

***New - Al Durah What Happened? - The Birth of an Icon {This Amazing documentary exposes the abundant and excessive fraud in Middle East reporting. Incredibly the 'actors' are both alive and well at the end of the production!} (Video Download 13:52)**

This documentary, a continuation of the earlier Pallywood, examines the circumstances surrounding the shooting of the explosive footage about Muhamed al Durah and his father Jamal at Netzarim Junction, September 30, 2000.

<http://www.seconddraft.org/movies.php>
